Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

The most censored publication in history

Vol. 10, 22–29 Oct 2017 | DAILY STORMER SUNDAY EDITION | *Samizdat!*

WE'VE LOST OUR WAY. THE SUCCESS of white nationalism was about consistently outsmarting the opposition. We make jokes, we have the truth on our side, and we made fools out of an entire establishment. When we got called neo-Nazi white supremacists, that was a good thing. As rational, coherent speakers of the truth it means we got to dominate the discussion. All our opponents had to rebuttal is frothmouthed whiteknuckled SJW rage of screaming slurs at us.

This is not effective when you are actually a goony looking fat boomer reliving his glory days as a skinhead. Then the charge holds water, and the shitlibs look like they are correct. Even if you have the facts on your side. Even if you are funny. If you are standing next to these people while you do that, people are going to see the group as a whole and think you are one of them. Standing with goony boomers belittles and degrades our important and valuable work. This is not part of the movement I spent years of my life building. I think we need to think of what kind of real life activism we want.

Our local networks should be grown, and most importantly they need to run local candidates. This is how the Tea Party propelled themselves to national relevance: they seized lots of local seats and turned them into cultural battlegrounds. We could turn school boards into furious rant platforms against tranny genderqueer rubbish being taught to kids. If any of us become a sheriff they can form a legal death squad where they get to hand all their friends uniforms, guns, and salaries. If we get concentrations of seats then we can leverage them into control of states— maybe even resulting in legitimate secessionist movements. Charity events are also a really good idea. Flashmobs on strategic targets are also a good idea in many circumstances—but they should not escalate and call attention to past failures. This is the grown-up way to do activism, that generates real resistance.

Bathhouse activism—national networking events—is clearly a dead end. This works for established political parties because they actually control things and so there's corruption and graft to work out. We control nothing. There's nothing to be corrupt about, but the idea that it was ever a good idea to mirror that image of corruption is hilarious. All this does is get our people photographed and catalogued, and a handful of them get fired. Tantrum activism, where you show up in a place and make a problem or an eyesore of yourself, leaves us looking like white BLM and is worse than bathhouse activism. It also gets our people photographed and catalogued, some of them get fired, and a few go to prison.

National events are for people that have national candidates. We currently have no people electable on the national level. We also have no people capable of signaling a military coup in our favor, or creating a populist revolt. And Trump is the best President that we can currently get elected. Too many play on a battlefield which we have no path to victory on.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 29
3. **United States** 47
4. **Jewish Problem** 67
5. **Race War** 82
6. **Society** 92
7. **Insight** 102

Surface web: dailystormer.ai | Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

People saying I encouraged literal Neo-Nazi street fighting: it's like saying I told people to dress up like Pepe and go fighting in the streets.

People pretending not to understand that are disingenuous. It is bad-faith shilling.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

Pope Crazyface Says Christian Europe Must "Revitalize Culture" to Compete with Moslems He Flooded It With

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

This Pope is off the hook.

After calling in all of these monkeys from everywhere—he played a key role in the 2015 Zerg rush that took place, always defending the Merkel plan by saying it was God's will—he's now saying that Christians need to breed more.

RT:

> Europe is suffering from "dramatic sterility," Pope Francis has said, urging Christians to preserve their moral values and to "revitalize" a continent that is increasingly being distinguished by a plurality of cultures and religions.
>
> "In our day, Christians are called to revitalize Europe and to revive its conscience, not by occupying spaces, but by generating processes capable of awakening new energies in society," Pope Francis said addressing European political and church leaders at the Vatican.
>
> After two World Wars ripped through the continent, Europe deserves peace, the Pope said, expressing disappointment that **"particular and national agendas risk thwarting the courageous dreams of the founders of Europe."**
>
> To preserve European values, the Argentinian-born leader of the Catholic Church **urged his followers to rediscover their traditional identity, starting with the family,** which, he said, "remains the most fundamental place for this process of discovery."
>
> **The Pope noted that Christians must pass on the values of past generations to their offsprings as Europe is suffering a period of "dramatic sterility" which began in the 1960s.**
>
> "In passing on to new generations the ideals that made Europe great, one could say, with a touch of hyperbole, that betrayal was preferred to tradition. The rejection of what had been passed down from earlier generations was followed by a period of dramatic sterility," the pontiff said.
>
> **"Not only because Europe has fewer children, and all too many were denied the right to be born, but also because there has been a failure to pass on the material and cultural tools that young people need to face the future," he explained.**

Yeah—no shit, buddy.

It's because the entire culture was flushed down the drain.

What is the culture you are currently promoting? How can you promote a culture inside of a multiculture without calling for the expelling or subjugation of other cultures?

But wait, it gets better.

> **"Extremist and populist groups are finding fertile ground in many countries; they make protest the heart of their political message, without offering the alternative of a constructive political project," the pontiff said.**
>
> "Leaders together share responsibility for promoting a Europe that is an inclusive community, **free of one fundamental misunderstanding: namely that inclusion does not mean downplaying differences**," Francis added. In such a political environment, he called on Christians "to restore dignity to politics and to view politics as a lofty service to the common good, not a platform for power."

So he isn't reversing his previous position that white Christian Europe must become mainly brown Islamic, and that anyone disagreeing with that is evil.

He is just saying two things once.

It's just outright gibberish. Christians are being attacked on the street by "people" he brought in and his explanation is "inclusion does not mean downplaying differences."

The destruction of the religious institutions of our people led to this present situation. And I'm not even arguing that they can be repaired. Maybe they can be, I don't know. But everything comes back to the fact that we were taught to believe that nothing was truly sacred and that life lacks intrinsic meaning.

DS

"Robert Mueller Should Resign"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

For a fleeting second when I saw the

link to this, I thought it was published in the New York Times.

But alas.

New York Post:

> **Forgive yourself if you are confused about developments in the Russia, Russia, Russia storyline. In fact, there are so many moving parts that you shouldn't trust anybody who isn't confused.**
>
> **Consider this, then, a guide to the perplexed, where we start with two things that are certain. First, special counsel Robert Mueller will never be able to untangle the tangled webs with any credibility and needs to step aside.**
>
> Mueller, whose office is apparently leaking the "secret" news that a grand jury has approved charges against an unidentified defendant, assumed his role with one big conflict, his relationship with his successor at the FBI, James Comey. That conflict has morphed into several more that are fixable only by resignation.
>
> That became obvious last week when events showed that any honest probe must examine the Obama White House and Justice Department. Mueller served as head of the FBI for more than four years under President Obama and cannot be expected to investigate his former colleagues and bosses.
>
> But without that necessary step, his work would be incomplete at best. So it's time for him to say bye-bye.

I have yet to listen to Fash the Nation today to get advised on how to think about the fact that tomorrow, Mueller is expected to bring charges and ARREST someone, presumably Paul Manafort (guy who ran Trump's campaign for a brief time between Corey Lewandowski and Steve Bannon).

But what I think is that he is doing that as a distraction as this thing implodes.

After the next revelation of criminality on the part of the Russian hoax squad, of which Mueller is a top player, it might be the New York Times that's calling for his resignation. We don't know what the next revelation will be, but we know it's coming.

Adam Schiff and John McCain and even James Comey and Hillary Clinton can just stop talking about this hoax. But Mueller's personal legacy is riding on it, and he is currently locked in.

Manafort has worked as a literal Russian shill in the Ukraine. And this guy has been working in the sphere of international politics for a long time.

Wikipedia:

> **Manafort often lobbied on behalf of controversial foreign leaders such as former President of Ukraine Viktor Yanukovych, former dictator of the Philippines Ferdinand Marcos, dictator of the former Democratic Republic of the Congo Mobutu Sese Seko, and Angolan guerrilla leader Jonas Savimbi.** Lobbying to serve the interests of foreign governments requires registration with the Justice Department under the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA); however, as of June 2, 2017, Manafort had not registered. On June 27 he retroactively registered as a foreign agent.

They've been looking at his entire life, presumably they're going to find something they can charge him with. Maybe something sensational even, that can keep this thing rolling along for another month.

But eventually, everyone is going to say: what the hell is going on here?

Because as I have said, the conspiracy was not Trump and Russia, the conspiracy was to hoax a conspiracy between Trump and Russia—and this conspiracy to hoax a conspiracy has definitely engaged in criminal activity. Hillary's buying and selling of #Pissgate involves multiple potential charges. James Comey leaking was a crime. Then you have the crimes they both committed before that, which flowed directly into these new crimes.

Mueller also apparently was involved in various Obama-era crimes relating to this clique of Jews, blacks and traitors.

So he can blow-up some story with Manafort and buy himself some time, but the engine has already failed. This plane is going to crash.

This entire Russian Kookspiracy has been flipped around, exactly as we wanted it to be.

It's beautiful to watch.

DS

Negro Felon League Owner Bob McNair Apologizes After Calling Players "Inmates"

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Houston Texans' owner Bob McNair is a racist skin color hater.

The Negro Felon League really has a problem with skin hate among its owners. Houston Texans' owner Bob McNair just referred to the Negro felons that play football in the Negro Felon League as "inmates."

His offensive comments brought back the painful memories of slavery.

BBC:

> **Houston Texans' owner has apologised for describing NFL players as "inmates running the prison" in reference to protests against racial injustice.**
>
> The protests have spread throughout the league since Colin Kaepernick sat, before later opting to kneel instead, during the US national anthem in 2016.
>
> Bob McNair made his comments during a league meeting held to discuss the issue in New York last week.
>
> **On Friday he said he "regretted" using the expression.**
>
> **"I never meant to offend anyone and I was not referring to our players," a statement added.**

Does Mr. McNair actually think he can apologize and make this go away? If he believes that this will be forgotten with a simple apology, he is sorely mistaken. Apologizing will not make this okay. He has hurt many feelings and this by itself is unforgivable. There are many Negroes alive today who were forced to work as slaves in the 1800s. Reminding them that they are outdated pieces of farm machinery will undoubtedly cause them lasting and long term psychological damage.

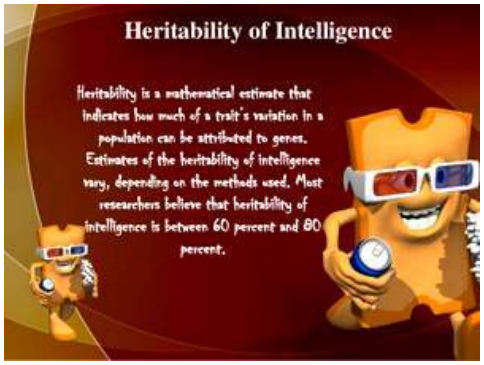
There must be something going on with the Negro Felon League owners in Texas. They seem like very racist and hate filled individuals. Jerry Jones the owner of the Dallas Cowboys is actually forcing his players to stand during the national anthem. It's hard to believe that he's been able to get away with this. Who does he think he is? He seems to think that we are living in the year 1817 instead of 2017.

Roger Goodell the current commissioner of the Negro Felon League needs to get to the bottom of this racist hate from these owners. We are confident he will. The $30 million a year the Negro Felon League pays him is worth every penny. He is like the smartest man alive outside of Neil Degrasse Tyson. That nigga is next level!

DS

Article Removed for Saying Intelligence is Mainly a Gene Thing

Diversity Macht Frei
October 29, 2017



Heresy against the Cult of Equality is no longer permitted in the public sphere. Its dogma—that people have equal genetic potential which is simply shaped differently by their divergent lifetime experiences—must go unchallenged.

Here we have a mainstream conservative just summarising the results of basic research findings about the heritability of intelligence. To put it in simple terms, he says stupid people are born stupid and there's not much you can do about it. But, of course, he phrases it much more politely. Didn't help him, though.

> So what are the things that schools cannot change? Having immersed myself in psychology, particularly psychometrics, I've reluctantly come to the conclusion that it is naïve to think schools can do much to ameliorate the effects of inequality. I don't just mean socio-economic inequality; I also mean differences in intelligence. A child's general cognitive ability is the strongest single predictor of how well they do in their GCSEs, with differences in IQ accounting for more than half of the variance in exam results. See this 2007 study, for instance, which involved tracking 70,000 English schoolchildren over a five-year period. It's a finding that has been replicated several times.
>
> Can schools do anything to raise children's general cognitive ability? The answer is maybe, but we haven't yet discovered how to do it. Intelligence is a highly heritable characteristic, which is to say that more than half the variance in IQ at a population level is due to genetic differences, with less than half due to environmental differences. It's true that the heritability of IQ is lower among children than it is among adults, with the environment playing a bigger role during adolescence. But the impact of the environment on children's attainment, even during these formative years, is still fairly negligible—lower than most educationalists believe. Overall, children's genes account for between 60 and 70 per cent of the variance in GCSE results, with IQ accounting for about half that genetic influence.

Source

This appeared as one side of a debate, meaning a contrary view was published at the same time. But this wasn't enough. After a storm of criticism, the article was taken down and an apology given.

> One of the pieces submitted, by Toby Young, we disagreed with. We wanted to give the opposing view, so we published Toby's piece alongside a rebuttal from Sonia Blandford, who has recently written on similar subjects. The aim was to drive debate. But we shouldn't have published his blog, even with the rebuttal: it was against what we believe is true and against our values and vision. We apologise. Although we don't want to provide a platform for those views we also don't want to cover over our mistake, so this note also serves as a record.

Source

At its irrational core, the Equality Movement is a rebellion against the very idea of natural difference, a rejection of nature itself; and, since science is just nature elucidated, a repudiation of science too.

DS

Italian Football Club Tries to Combat Jew Hate with Anne Frank Shirts, Fans Sing "I Don't Care"

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

These shirts would have been better if they had gas chambers and ovens on them IMO.

The Italian football club Lazio staged a bizarre media spectacle to combat hatred of Jews. Their players wore Anne Frank t-shirts with extracts from her faked diary read before a match.

This stems from the Italian football federation ordering all teams to take a stand against Jew hate. They ordered this after some Lazio fans posted stickers of Anne Frank wearing colors of an opposing rival. This incident has been viewed as an act of hate towards the Jewish race.

Fans were not amused.
The Local:

Lazio donned shirts bearing a picture of Anne Frank on Wednesday night, while strains of a Fascist song were heard from the stands.

Isolated supporters sang the Fascist song "Me ne frego" ("I Don't Care") in the stands of the Dall'Ara Stadium in Bologna.

The team's ultra Irriducibili fans boycotted the match, saying they didn't want to be part of the "media theatre" triggered when Lazio fans posted stickers showing Anne Frank wearing the colours of their arch rivals, Roma.

The act, for which at least 15 Lazio fans—including three minors—have been identified as responsible, prompted the Italian football federation to order all teams to take a stand against anti-Semitism.

On all pitches, captains and referees handed out copies of Italian-Jewish writer Primo Levi's memoir of deportation, If This Is A Man.

Extracts were read from The Diary of Anne Frank before a minute of reflection on the Holocaust, which quickly turned into a minute of applause in most stadiums.

But in Turin, where champions Juventus were playing SPAL, a section of the crowd turned their backs on the pitch and sang the Italian national anthem, while at Rome, where AS Roma met Crotone, some fans drowned out the reading with chants in favour of their team.

Lazio president Claudio Lotito has been on damage control since the incident became public on Monday, visiting the Rome synagogue and announcing plans to take fans to visit Auschwitz.

This is an utterly retarded situation. The Holocaust never happened. This is the conclusion every open minded person has come to after carefully researching the facts. The number of six million dead Jews is a myth. Everything said about gas chambers, lampshade factories and soap made from Jew fat is a hoax invented by Jews. Yet despite this, denying that these events happened is a crime in many European countries including Italy.

It's really incredible that a few fans posting stickers with Anne Frank on them prompts a Holocaust re-education seminar before a football match. And lol at the Lazio president planning to take fans to Auschwitz. Do they think this is going to make all their fans believe that the gas chambers were real? Give me a break!

These stunts won't work. Back in 1998, Lazio fans unveiled the following banner at one of the football matches. Their fans have a natural dislike of Jews.

Auschwitz Is Your Country; the Ovens Are Your Homes.

The Jews have been kicked out of over 100 countries due to their own behavior. This is why people have disliked them for thousands of years. Trying to convince people otherwise is like trying to convince people that the sky is purple.

DS

Thot Epidemic Spreads to Russia as Crazy Chick Flashes Vag for Social Justice

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

The gauntlet has been thrown down. If Ivan blinks, Russia will fall to these psychotic bitches.

Video Link

I'll give you the executive summary: some THOT decided to put her THOT friend out there lifting her skirt up to combat sexism and promote a dialogue about the widespread societal problem of men peeking up women's skirts.LIVE NOW!

Yes, you give women an education, and this is what they do with it. Everywhere in the White world, we see crazy fucking bitches ruining everyone's life and I for one am sick of it.

A ray of light though: the comments are universally negative for the most part. The girl in the vid is just a slut who needs a real man in her life. You can tell that she's turned on because of how her nipples harden and poke out through her dress. But the mastermind chick goes to the libshit St. Petersburg University. She's a spoiled rich brat who calls herself a social activist—which means she has a rich daddy or sugar daddy.

All the rich girls in Russia have Instagrams. And all the poor, but hot girls have Instagrams as well that try to be artsy to mask the fact that they can't compete with the rich queen bee taking photos in Monaco or some other over-priced pedo-ring Eurodump.

This is just one of those spoiled rich brats that went crazy. You can tell that from her Instagram account.

I swear to god, I wrote that Monaco part BEFORE I even looked at this photo. Really. That's how basic these bitches are. The caption should read, "stop objectifying me." Also look at fucking Sergey in the comments with his fucking smiley and his stupid beta cloying question. You're a fucking disgrace Sergey. You make me sick. Beta orbiters get the bog, just remember that.

This bitch already has some provider boyfriend who may or may not have been in this thread. If it really was the anon in the thread, then I weep for Russia.

This took place in the St. Pedoburg metro system. As you will notice, its overwhelmingly White, which is why she wasn't raped on the spot. These bitches don't know how to count their blessings. Instead they relentlessly shit-test society and woe to the peoples that don't pass dey bitch's shit-test. Also, St. Pedoburg is the gayest, most liberal and most progressive city in Russia…which means its on the progressive level of a small Cajun town lost somewhere in the Bayou.

Still, you can't escape Feminism or ZOG, lads. It's everywhere, only its just in various states of growth. It's game over for Sweden, but its starting to encroach on Russia. Ivan better fucking man-up, implement White Sharia and put other "men" like "Sergey" in the bog.

Can't let this cancer grow. This video should be a wake-up call. If they nip this in the bud, they may still have a country in 15 years.

By the way, the chick in the video is a solid 6 by Russian standards, so don't you dare fawn over her.

DS

Tennessee White Lives Matter Rally [EVENT OVER]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Well, that's the end of the event.

I'll write something on it tomorrow.

Even though I do not agree with the whole Neo-Nazi angle, I'm glad it went well, and I don't think that it was any kind of negative thing.

UPDATES

17:50:

I guess things are wrapped up at Chapel Hill now.

> We came here to draw attention to the Emanuel Samson shooting, turn the page on Charlottesville and foster cohesion in our movement https://t.co/2oEDIsqm41
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017

Hunter exercised good judgement.

> I would rather hang out with and meet our own people than go engage in some clash with Antifa. We don't need to add to our problems https://t.co/VOhdLAJO20
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017

17:30:

The ralliers have moved to Chapel Hill to protest the Antioch Church Shooting!

> BREAKING:
> Protesters have moved to Henry Horton State Park in Chapel Hillhttps://t.co/bYnP1CG9e0
>
> — NewsChannel 5 (@NC5) October 28, 2017

Great fakeout!

16:23:

Okay so Murfreesboro is canceled, I guess.

> Murfreesboro Cancelled
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017
>
> Had some intel Murfreesboro was a lawsuit trap. Not worth the risk https://t.co/PGsxlBYlXq
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017
>
> It took an hour to get through security in Shelbyville. Pushed back lunch. We have nothing to gain in Murfreesboro https://t.co/aNFy04OTq4
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017

Definitely a good call, if Hunter got intel to the effect that there was going to be a problem.

> BREAKING:
> WLM organizer says Murfreesboro rally cancelled. Our crews are monitoring the activity from the ground.https://t.co/bYnP1CG9e0
>
> — NewsChannel 5 (@NC5) October 28, 2017

There were already Antifa marching there.

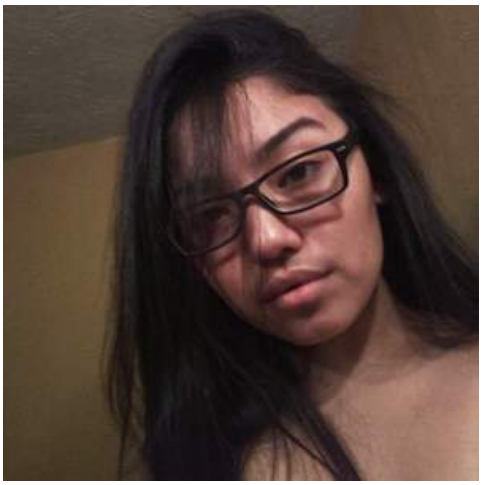
Video Link

16:10:

lol this bitch isn't even a nigger.

> #WhiteLivesMatter y'all. this hashtag deadass better be a fucking joke.
>
> — ' (@SADOLAN) October 28, 2017

I don't know what she is.



Indonesian or something.

Why are all of these ugly people from all over the world inside of our country telling us our lives don't matter?

16:07:

Can someone crop the clip of this kid saluting and put it on YT?

It was on the above FB stream…I guess no one is recording that. It's funny af.

15:56:

The guys are on a hate picnic.

> My wife has made us some hate sandwiches #WhiteLivesMatter pic.twitter.com/obvwAEbBqt
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017

Not sure when this is scheduled to start. I just realized recently that Western Tennessee is not on Eastern time.

All the times on this LIVE FEED are Eastern time.

15:51:

Interesting tweet.

> Nazi cosplay tools protesting "southern genocide" never march against big corps & pharma actually destroying their communities#Shelbyville
>
> — superchunk (@superchunk) October 28, 2017

15:40:

Jew flag lol.

JEWS ATTEND RALLY TO SAY THAT FELLOW WHITES LIVES DO NOT MATTER.

15:40:

Normie 14-year-old girl gets it.

> Everyone complaining bout #WhiteLivesMatter they do But notice when its #BlackLivesMatter everyone is all for it If that's not racism Idk
>
> — Emily□□□ (@Emily_xx2003) October 28, 2017

How many others in that demographic intrisically get that this entire system is insane?

I'm wagering most.

I just heard Nick Fuentes say that we millennials have too much hope for Generation Zyklon, because he's 19 and all his friends aren't talking about the Alt-Right.

But are they all talking against it? Are they able to understand simple, basic concepts if you explain them to them?

Because basically all boomers and a majority of millennials are not.

I have great hope for the youth. I think they are being influenced by our meme cultures, greatly. I think they will support the revolution.

15:30:

> An officer with the Shelbyville Police Department told me he could confirm one person was arrested. I'm trying to get more details.
>
> — Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

15:23:

This is a live stream on the ground in Murfreesboro now from local news.

> At the front lines of the protest in #Murfreesboro https://t.co/aJ5OBbU7Ht
>
> — Katie Inman (@Katie_Inman) October 28, 2017

15:19:

Marfreesboro is where that Craigslist ad for crisis actors was…

> Stay alert people
>
> Looks like they are planning some more fake acting
>
> Be ready for crisis actors to go into action#falseflag #Shelbyville pic.twitter.com/FWOevlp7kB
>
> — MR MAGA (@DiagonalDoug) October 28, 2017

I think that was fake. I mean, it was really posted on Craigslist, but I think it was just someone trolling. I don't really believe in crisis actors.

But still though. I'm still on edge about this event.

15:15:

tfw no Paki hippie with fucked up teeth gf.

> #whitelivesmatter protest and counter protest update. In #Murfreesboro TN pic.twitter.com/KX1M621yJK
>
> — Amanda Cumming (@PandActivist) October 28, 2017

Don't let this Paki hippie fool you with swarthy allure: her children will drug and rape young white girls and then traffic them for cash.

Second and third generation Pakis are doing that all around the UK.

15:10:

No details yet on the arrest, but cops have confirmed there was one.

> An officer with the Shelbyville Police Department told me he could confirm one person was arrested. I'm trying to get more details.
>
> — Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

I don't even see what the guy could have done. There was no scuffle or anything, so unless he like, lit up a joint (which despite the claims of Jeff Sessions, the Klan does not tolerate), why would he be pulled out of a crowd?

14:58:

Okay, dudes are arriving in Murfreesboro.

> Approx. 450-500 people are gathered around the Square. Patience appreciated while gaining access. #BORO1028
>
> — City of Murfreesboro (@cityofmborotn) October 28, 2017

Ruptly has a new stream. I've put it at the top but it's not live yet, should be soon.

14:24:

LOL: "WHERE'S HEATHER HEYER??? WE DON'T SEE HER WITH YOU???"

> White supremacists were asking "Where is Heather Heyer" to protesters during #Shelbyville pic.twitter.com/60SAgPKMc4
>
> — Andrew Kimmel (@andrewkimmel) October 28, 2017

14:12:

Crowd moving to Marfreesboro…

> #Shelbyville rally almost fully cleared out. #SkyCam9 pic.twitter.com/dpnw3oKLhf
>
> — Shannon Millsaps (@Shan_Millsaps) October 28, 2017

While protesters organize there…

> VIDEO: Large crowd of counter protesters have gathered on Vine St getting ready to enter through checkpoint. @NC5 pic.twitter.com/AdF08461U0
>
> — Matthew Torres (@NC5_MTorres) October 28, 2017
>
> Two lines for counter protesters in Murfreesboro to get through. One of two checkpoints. MANY items are prohibited. @NC5 pic.twitter.com/8RJAqk8DXE
>
> — Matthew Torres (@NC5_MTorres) October 28, 2017

14:06:

Boys from the local church…

> Met some friendly faces in #shelbyville from our care groups at church! I hope to see MTSU peers in Murfreesburro later! pic.twitter.com/99TFr94jug
>
> — Andy (@Alacriiity) October 28, 2017

LOL CHECK THE NOSE ON OUR FELLOW WHITE MALE.

14:05:

A guy from the white side was detained.

Daily News Journal:

> Police have detained one person at the White Lives Matter rally in Shelbyville. Officers went into the white nationalist side of the street and pulled a young white man out of the crowd. They put him into a police vehicle.

13:57:

Hunter Wallace reports 300 people.

> About 300 here on our side
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017

The media is reporting 160 on #TeamWhite and 300 on #TeamCommie, but the crowds looked about the same size to me.

Whatever the case, it's a successful march and it looks like no one is going to get hurt.

13:45:

Here's Mike Enoch's speech:

> Enoch Shelbyville https://t.co/Nm3pJoyt2o
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017

And Sacco Vandal's:

> Sacco Shelbyville https://t.co/NEHzcDdwx6
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 28, 2017

13:33:

Ruptly stream just ended. Not sure if it will start again.

The guys are moving to the next town over.

13:22:

> 45 minutes left in the scheduled #Shelbyville rally. Hard to tell numbers from this angle. Safe to say hundreds. #SkyCam9 pic.twitter.com/dyeZPKhcoT
>
> — Shannon Millsaps (@Shan_Millsaps) October 28, 2017

13:29:

Why is no one streaming this angle?

> Matt Heimbach gives anti-capitalist, anti-globalist ethnostate pitch to counterprotesters across the street in Shelbyville. pic.twitter.com/O1T9pTND67
>
> — Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

13:18:

Say what you want about KKK Neo-Nazi optics, but they're deffo better than the other team's.

> More from the counter-protesters in Shelbyville. The #WhiteLivesMatter rally permit ends at 1 p.m. pic.twitter.com/PaD0V0t3oE
>
> — Kimberly Davis (@NC5_KDavis) October 28, 2017

Latest chant is "you're sexy, you're cute, take off that Nazi suit."

13:16:

Heimbach speaking about class war.

I wonder how the KKK and the League of the South feel about this rhetoric lol.

13:13:

Matthew Heimbach speaking to counter-protesters about "capitalist exploitation."

Also said there are "millions of innocent people in prison" and that Donald Trump is siding with capitalism.

13:10:

Might as well say "love black cock."

I am so sick of these whores organizing their brown sex pets against us.

12:55:

Rally attendants are giving speeches. You can sort of hear them. But antifa is blaring music.

Hope someone thinks to record.

12:46:

> You'll notice many hoodies & sunglasses (though overcast). Bc many of the white supremacists at #Shelbyville don't want to be recognized. pic.twitter.com/Qkq4I0AyIr
>
> — Mark Pitcavage (@egavactip) October 28, 2017

Yeah, Jew.

I wonder why that is.

12:41:

KKK says they're there to draw attention to Antioch church shooting.

Daily News Journal:

> Thor Henderson, a grand officer in Georgia for the International Keystone Knights, a Ku Klux Klan group, said he was marching to bring awareness to the September shooting at an Antioch church.
>
> Some people there had "tradworker" written on their shields—alluding to the Traditionalist Worker Party, another white supremacy group. On their website, that group also listed the shooting as a reason to participate in the rally.
>
> One woman was killed and seven others were injured in the church shooting; the suspect, Emanuel Kidega Samson, is a legal U.S. resident from Sudan.
>
> "We've been here marching for the white peoples' rights," said Henderson. "Making a stand and bringing awareness to what's going on. Like the shooting a black man walking into a white church shot up several people you don't hear hardly nothing about that on the news. One white man walks into a black church and it's national

news forever. We just bring awareness to the stuff that's going on and maybe we can wake up the general public and just open their eyes."

Henderson said he did not anticipate violence.

"If there are we will not be the aggressors on this. We'll just be the defenders."

It's great if they can get that in the media.

That was 100% memory holed.

12:39:

White Lives Matter chant now.

Media reporting 160 WN and 300 anti-white. They usually lie about both those numbers.

12:44:

"White Lives Matter" rally in Shelbyville draws supporters, protesters https://t.co/b9bXwwZjbC pic.twitter.com/dThuETsGJw

— NEWS102.3 KRMG (@KRMGtulsa) October 28, 2017

12:36:

SKY VIEW.

WLM supporters entering the area on the bottom right.
Counter-protestors lined up a little north of center. #Shelbyville #SkyCam9 pic.twitter.com/RlpH5A5wx2

— Shannon Millsaps (@Shan_Millsaps) October 28, 2017

Counter-protesters are chanting in Spanish.

Along with their regular "hey hey ho ho" stuff.

12:35:

COUNTER PROTESTERS ARE YELLING "HEATHER HEYER."

LOL

12:32:

SAVAGE.

Playing Dr. King's I have a Dream speech here in Shelbyville. Great leader who elevated us all.

— Michael Stewart (@RepMikeStewart) October 28, 2017

12:31:

People are still in their corral.

Good news: checkpoint at the second march as well.

Security is high here in Murfreesboro as we prepare for a long day of White Lives Matter protests. pic.twitter.com/rM75uodrP6

— Chris Conte (@chrisconte) October 28, 2017

12:19:

Okay so media is reporting they're waiting in the corral on purpose so they can march together.

Protesters are planning to come to their rallying area as one large group. It is taking the protesters longer to go through security @NC5 pic.twitter.com/CDTZTpVO6j

— Kimberly Davis (@NC5_KDavis) October 28, 2017

12:14:

Everyone is just standing around now in a corral of some sort.

Heimbach did an interview.

Matt Heimbach of Traditionalist Worker Party speaks in Shelbyville about white nationalists' view of white Americans' right to own country. pic.twitter.com/vGtTjytrT2

— Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

Female journalist doubts presence of 70 Klan members.

Thor Henderson, a Georgia grand officer in KKK (International Keystone Knights) claims 70 klan members are here. Doubt it, unless unmarked. pic.twitter.com/Vv5btDmudk

— Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

There look to me to be about 150 people. Which is a pretty good turnout, for sure.

11:55:

Media is estimating the attendance at "a couple hundred."

11:46:

Heimbach.

Matt Heimbach, head of Traditionalist Worker Party "big smiles gentlemen, its another day in paradise" #shelbyville pic.twitter.com/UCTBs0qvCv

— Tess Owen (@misstessowen) October 28, 2017

11:40:

COLOREDS FIGHT BACK!

Rally has started. Counter-protesters starting to chant towards protesters. @NC5 pic.twitter.com/PcA2pVgCNY

— Kimberly Davis (@NC5_KDavis) October 28, 2017

11:37:

ARRIVAL!

BREAKING: White nationalists march in to Shelbyville chanting "Closed borders, white nation, now we start the deportation." pic.twitter.com/0KeuEKCIQv

— Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

Yeah, they don't even look bad. It's relatively uniform and so on.

11:30:

Yeah, police are keeping things safe. For sure.

Security is tight at the #WhiteLivesMatter rally. The rally was set to begin at 10 a.m. So far just counter protesters are here. @NC5 pic.twitter.com/YpehuINsQd

— Kimberly Davis (@NC5_KDavis) October 28, 2017

Some commie is on the stream shouting about the master race.

11:19:

SAVAGE.

This guy is certainly not going to be making Tennessee great today. #shelbyville #shelbyvilletn https://t.co/FkCfXuuGLt

— Mark Pitcavage (@egavactip) October 28, 2017

11:17:

SAVAGE.

The Nazis are late...master race my ass #Shelbyville

— Reed T (@ReedTennessee) October 28, 2017

11:14:

BAGPIPES.

White Nationalist protestors arrive in #Shelbyville pic.twitter.com/MifXemdxsQ

— FoxNashville (@FOXNashville) October 28, 2017

11:12:

Women.

> Jennifer and Tina, protesters in #Shelbyville from Nashville: "If you're yelling racists epithets and we're clowns, who looks dumb?" pic.twitter.com/RpwbSgXrr5
>
> — Blake Montgomery (@blakersdozen) October 28, 2017

11:11:

EVIL PERSONIFIED!!!!!!111

> TN Faith Leaders Condemn White Supremacy Rallies #Shelbyville #Murfreesboro #ShelbyvilleLoves #murfreesboroloves https://t.co/pd1PVciiZc
>
> — Noel Andersen (@noelsyandersen) October 28, 2017

11:07:

Okay, so the Ruptly stream (above) just started.

11:06:

League of the South is now arriving.

> The first of the League of the South is here. Sign says "stop southern cultural genocide." pic.twitter.com/v8r8vSGTS0
>
> — Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

An old guy was told he couldn't bring his cane in.

> This guy from League of the South tried to come in with a cane contraption that police deemed a weapon. Said they saw him walk w/out it. pic.twitter.com/4SsrRsTlFU
>
> — Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

11:03 AM:

Twitter reports of military vehicles.

> #shelbyville pic.twitter.com/ActXOcuGtq
>
> — Heather LefkoWitch (@heathconnelly) October 28, 2017

And snipers.

> #WhiteLivesMatter #shelbyville the police have snipers. pic.twitter.com/9MZ9wTL6Sv
>
> — White Advocates (@WhiteAdvocates) October 28, 2017

10:56 AM:

Apparently this is starting later than I had thought. I thought it was scheduled for 10. And that is what local media reported.

But there is no one there yet, according to the local media.

> Dozens of anti-protesters are here in #Shelbyville. So far no White Lives Matter protesters have arrived. The rally starts at 10 a.m. @NC5 pic.twitter.com/zRHdlPdDSy
>
> — Kimberly Davis (@NC5_KDavis) October 28, 2017

Just a couple of guys.

> Chad Bagwell of Ala. is one of first white nationalists to arrive. He learned about White Lives Matter rally on VK, "the Russian Facebook." pic.twitter.com/MEQUCd2sbj
>
> — Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

Also, the Ruptly stream is not scheduled to start until 1:00 PM, and they generally know what's going on.

10:50 AM:

Here's a video uploaded 12 minutes ago of counter protesters in Shelbyville.

Video Link

It doesn't look like there are hardly any antifa there.

10:35 AM:

50 "protesters," some Antifa.

At least they've got a security checkpoint. It looks like this city is not looking to be the next Charlottesville. Very good sign.

Daily News Journal:

> About 40 minutes before protest was set to begin, more than 50 counter-protesters were waiting to get through a security checkpoint.
>
> A woman is dressed like the statute of liberty. One young man has an "Antifa" flag, the sign for a movement of anti-Fascist, far-left protest groups, draped around him.
>
> There were no signs of white nationalists yet.

10:07 AM:

> Sheriff's deputies from nearby Lincoln County just suited up in tactical gear to work the White Lives Matter rally in Shelbyville. pic.twitter.com/d7GbIZOyc1
>
> — Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017
>
> Officers from @MNPDNashville are in Shelbyville on horses waiting on white nationalists to arrive to check in at White Lives Matter protest. pic.twitter.com/OgPy7B7SXP
>
> — Natalie Allison (@natalie_allison) October 28, 2017

Lots of cops.

Let's hope they're on our side.

Daily News Journal:

> **Law enforcement from cities and counties around the state is in place ahead of the protest and counter protest. Officers from Lincoln, Coffee and Bedford counties are on sight, as are officers from Shelbyville, Columbia, Manchester, Fayetteville, Lewisburg and Nashville.**
>
> The TBI was also on the scene.
>
> Officers are carrying long batons and wearing helmets with face shields. Some have semi-automatic weapons. Patrol vehicles lined spaces in the parking lot of a shuttered shopping center on Lane Parkway, next to the intersection where white nationalists and counter-protesters will oppose each other behind barricades.

9:46 AM:

> pic.twitter.com/TdusTuaerX
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 12, 2017

Today is the big rally in Tennessee.

It starts in Shelbyville and then moves to Murfreesboro.

As I wrote yesterday, I disagree with certain aspects of how this is being done, but today that doesn't matter as it is happening.

I hope it goes off without a hitch. It should. I think it will.

Updates to follow.

DS

Official Report Blames City of Charlottesville for August 12th Violence!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Some good news on a rainy Autumn Saturday morning, friends.

WVIR:

> **A preliminary action report is blaming Charlottesville for the civil unrest that occurred in the city on August 12.**
>
> The preliminary report [pdf] was presented to the Governor's Civil Unrest Task Force in Richmond Thursday, October 26. The task force is comprised of first responders from around Virginia, elected officials, but no one from Charlottesville.
>
> **According to the report, city leaders did not take recommendations ahead of white activist Jason Kessler's Unite the Right rally. Additionally, the report said Charlottesville had an inadequate permit process. The city was taken to court after it tried to make changes to Kessler's permit just a few days before the rally.**
>
> International Chiefs of Police Director Jim W. Baker says we are seeing a new era of protests that involve weapons, shields and a desire to cause harm. He said Charlottesville leaders knew this before protesters and counterprotesters clashed in and around Emancipation Park. Baker said the park was too small, noting that authorities tried to have it moved to McIntire Park, and the city was warned about extreme violence, including a potential car attack.

No idea what that means, but I do not believe the city was warned about a "potential car attack."

> Police have charged James Alex Fields with second-degree murder, hit-and-run, and multiple counts of malicious wounding after he apparently drove into a crowd in the area of 4th Street.
>
> **Charlottesville is withholding important planning documents and information to the state. However, the commonwealth is not sharing some of its information with the city. Officials are trying to resolve this, which could change some of the conclusions within the report.**
>
> "We would like to cooperate and work with the city of Charlottesville. Let's be united," said Virginia Secretary Brian Moran.

So the report acknowledges that the city of Charlottesville was responsible for the violence due to messing with the permit and handling the situation wrong.

That is a huge deal.

The city of Charlottesville, led by the Jew Mayor Michael Signer and the Prehistoric Ape Vice-Mayor Wes Bellamy—not to mention national politicians and the entire Jewish media complex—have continually blamed the right for the violence, even while everything that happened is on video.

This is the situation:

- We had a permit.
- The city was obligated to protect us.
- The state sent in probably thousands of extra police and the National Guard.
- Before the rally even started, our guys were forced out of Lee Park into crowds of Antifa and BLM that the police knew were violent and armed.
- After forcing us into that, the police stood down, allowing violence to rage on the streets for hours.

I have not personally seen anything that any individual did wrong from our side, other than the crashing of the Dodge—and that was only after his car had been attacked with bats, and was probably the result of panic.

Whatever the case, as a group the right-wing did nothing wrong, whereas the city clearly planned to create this chaos. They wanted someone to die. They wanted a lot of people to die. You saw the way the "terrorism" narrative was rolled out by the Jewish Signer and his kinsmen in the fake news industrial complex.

I doubt that they will be exposed as doing this out of a conscious desire to create violence, but the state of Virginia simply acknowledging that they—and not us—were responsible for the way things went down is a massive win.

And yes, I understand that the lying Jew media is going to continue to talk about "the violent attack on Charlottesville planned by whitesupremacistneonaziracists—but now, we have the ability to respond to that by citing an official report stating that this is not true. And then, once again, the media is caught in a lie by anyone who witnesses it.

Every time the media is caught lying, their credibility goes down and ours goes up. That is an absolute.

DS

UK: Former Members of National Action Charged with Plotting to Kill Morbidly Obese Female MP with a Machete!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

MP Rosie Cooper AKA Nanny Prime

This is nutty as all hell, this right here. The Independent:

An alleged neo-Nazi bought a machete with the intention of murdering Labour MP Rosie Cooper, a court has heard.

The 22-year-old man, who cannot be named for legal reasons, was among six alleged members of National Action appearing at Westminster Magistrates' Court.

He has been a preparing for acts of terrorism by allegedly buying a "Gladius Machete" —a type of weapon used by Celtic tribes and Roman legions—for the purpose of murdering Ms Cooper in July.

The defendant, from Lancashire, is also accused of making threats to kill a female police officer.

National Action's alleged regional leader, 31-year-old Christopher Lythgoe, is accused of "the encouragement of murder" by approving the alleged plot at a meeting.

He and the 22-year-old are have also been charged with membership of a terrorist organisation, alongside Garron Helm, 24, of Seaforth, Matthew Hankinson, 23, of Newton-Le-Willows, Andrew Clarke, 33, of Prescot and Michael Trubini, 25, of Warrington.

The men appeared in the dock on Friday, speaking to confirm their names, dates of birth and ages.

During the hearing, Mr Helm asked: "Am I allowed to speak?" before he was approached by his lawyer.

Chief Magistrate Emma Arbuthnot remanded them in custody before a pre-trial hearing at the Old Bailey on 3 November.

So what is going on here?

Well, I certainly do not know for sure, but this is my guess: they were in a chat room and someone joked about killing an MP. Spies saw it and everyone was swooped on. Now they're being charged with planning to execute a joke.

Because I can tell you this: they sure as hell weren't planning to kill an MP with a machete. These are serious people. Garron Helm has been in this fight a long time—he was locked up in 2014 for posting a meme of Luciana Berger, prompting Daily Stormer's first highly-publicized troll operation, Operation Filthy Jew Bitch.

These are highly disciplined, intelligent guys who know better.

National Action was brilliant—which is why the government was forced to ban them.

But then after they banned them, they did not stop. They formed new groups. So the government banned those. But they've kept-up activism.

So, they are being railroaded.

And I can pretty well guarantee you the way they are doing this is by presenting jokes from a private chat as serious discussion. Because it isn't hard to picture someone in a private chat joking about "she won't be so smug when she meets my machete!"

My guess is that he had recently bought a "Gladius Machete" for display (it's a replica of an old Celtic weapon) or for self defense (since you can't have guns in the UK and people are constantly having their homes invaded), posted pictures of it in a chat, then went on to joke about slicing people with it.

Gladius Machete

In America, they haven't done this yet. But they might, at some point.

So my advice to everyone is to remain extremely cautious when joking about any acts of real violence—in all cases, but particularly in cases which involves specific individuals. Because you notice that they add that he also planned to kill "a female cop" —but he's not getting charged with that, because it's not an individual.

This situation speaks to the larger issue of what happens after the government has tried everything to shut you down and cannot. I think we're going to see them going outside of the law a lot more.

DS

Daily Stormer Endorses American Airlines as the Official Airline of American Nationalism

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

October 28, 2017

The Daily Stormer is officially endorsing American Airlines as the official airline of American Nationalism, thanks to their continued abuse, discrimination and beating of niggers.

Fortune:

> **The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People issued a travel advisory on Tuesday warning black passengers that they could face "unsafe" conditions when traveling with American Airlines. The organization cited four specific incidents of racial discrimination against black travelers flying with the airline.**
>
> In addition to this anecdotal evidence, data about flier complaints show American Airlines as an outlier in the racially motivated mistreatment of customers. Consumers lodged more complaints against American Airlines based on race than their competitors, according to a Bloomberg analysis of U.S. Transportation Department data.
>
> The @naacp issuing a travel advisory on @americanair." @Derrick-NAACP | Share your #AmericanAirlines stories using #Happened2MeOnAA pic.twitter.com/rPqV1UfYTR
>
> — Gerald A. Griggs (@AttorneyGriggs) October 24, 2017
>
> **From last year through August of this year, customers filed 29 complaints against American Airlines, while United received 17 complaints and Delta and Southwest each received nine.**
>
> ...
>
> These complaints are unlikely to have a lasting impact on American Airlines. **The company's stock was unaffected by the news on Wednesday and in an industry insulated from boycotts due to heavy consolidation, consumers have little recourse to make their disapproval felt in the bottom line.**
>
> Many have taken to Twitter to share experiences of racial discrimination under the hashtags #FlyingWhileBlack and #Happened2MeOnAA.

And that's the thing. The Alt-Right has 10% support in America, so we should be able to support companies that support our ideals by abusing niggers. I'm sure that not that many niggers are getting on planes in general, and the ones that are probably don't know much about boycotts and so on.

So, let's all make a commitment to #FlyAmerican, even if it costs a couple extra bucks—just to show the company and the world that we take notice and genuinely do appreciate it when a company treats niggers like the animals they are.

Just look at this complaints:

> As a young black Muslim man with a powerful voice online, I felt the need to share this. Earlier this year, on an AA flight from FL to Atlanta an AA flight attendant reported me to authorities in a complaint that reads "He had a hood on, he looks suspicious #happened2meonAA
>
> — Bazaar Daily News (@bazaardailyUS) October 25, 2017

Sounds like they're protecting the community.

> Summer 2016 I was punched in the breast by an AA flight attendant. #happened2meonAA
>
> — Razz (@SweetRazzberrie) October 25, 2017

Striaght-up breast punched! Maybe you should think about that next time you decide to be born a nigger!

And look at this—sometimes they just kick niggers off at random, just so the white passengers can have some peace on their flight!

> The attendant who ripped her pass & pilot who kicked them off the flight must be fired @AmericanAir #fireracistsAA #happened2meonAA
>
> — Blanquita (@blanquitayaneth) October 24, 2017

They even went after ultra-spook Tariq Nasheed.

> In 2011 a suspected white supremacist flight attendant was goin outta her way 2 b disrespectful 2 me & other Blk passengers #Happened2MeOnAA
>
> — Tariq Nasheed (@tariqnasheed) October 25, 2017

Very few companies have endorsed Alt-Right ideals, and we need to stand directly behind those that do.

Hey—maybe take a weekend trip today, just to get the opportunity to support this great company and their racialist ideals.

And be sure to use the hashtag **#Whites4AA** and **#NoNiggersOnMyFlight**!

DS

UN Officially Concludes That Assad did GAS BABY MEME

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

The UN is officially blaming the regime of Bashir al-Assad for one of the worst memes ever created: GAS BABY MEME.

BBC:

> **Syria's government was responsible for a deadly chemical attack on a rebel-held town in the north-west of the country on 4 April, a UN report says.**
>
> The authors say they are "confident" Damascus used sarin nerve agent in Khan Sheikhoun, killing more than 80 people.
>
> **"Today's report confirms what we have long known to be true," said the US ambassador to the UN, Nikki Haley.**
>
> However, Syria's foreign ministry said on Friday it "categorically denies" the report's conclusions.

"This report and the one that preceded it are falsifications of the truth and distort the exact information on what happened at Khan Sheikhun," the statement said.

The ministry went on to accuse the report of being a tool with which the UN could "exert more political pressures", according to news agency AFP.

Syria's opposition and Western powers have blamed the incident on a government air strike on the area, but Syrian President Bashar al-Assad and his ally Russia have repeatedly said the incident was fabricated.

Damascus and Moscow say an air strike hit a rebel depot full of chemical munitions.

There is no evidence that Assad created this horrible meme.

In fact, Assad has said that there is no evidence that this alleged event actually even happened. The only evidence we have is pictures and video tape of childrens getting sprayed with a hose.

As far as I know, no bodies have been produced. This could just be a scripted, filmed event, faked to release to the media.

Or it could be the US bombing an ISIS gas facility.

One thing it definitely is not is Assad gassing his own people for no reason. That is stupid, and implies he is insane and/or purposefully evil for the sake of being evil.

The concerning question is: why are they bringing back this meme now?

Just as the war ends?

DS

Shock as Hipsters Attempt to Introduce Competition to Popular "Moonman" Alt-Right Meme

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

The Alt-Right has since time immemorial had a mascot in the form of the fun-loving and genocidal moon-headed mass-murderer "Moonman."

Now, hipsters are attempting to hijack our culture with a new hairstyle called "the Moonman."

But of course, we're not allowed to cry "cultural appropriation."

DS

Jews Halperin and Weinstein Continue to be Charged with Molesting Shiksas

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Both the Jewish news media and the Jewish entertainment media continue to suffer under the assault of the shiksa whores as key representatives of both—Mark Halperin and Harvey Weinstein, respectively—keep getting hit with pervert allegations.

The Jewish media has yet to point out that both Mark Halperin and Harvey Weinstein are Jews. The reason that they have not pointed that out is because they are also Jews.

Fox News:

The latest accusations of sexual assault against journalist Mark Halperin came Friday from a former college student and a journalist, who was seeking a job when she met him.

Halperin, who until recently worked for NBC and MSNBC as an analyst, has been accused by several women of alleged sexual assault. Some of the allegations against him claim that, while working at ABC News, he grabbed a woman's breasts without consent and pressed his clothed and erect penis against three of his co-workers.

Several employees suggested that his behavior was common knowledge, including former ABC correspondent Clarissa Ward who described it as "an open secret."

Halperin later apologized for his behavior and claimed that it ended after he resigned from the company. But one woman who interacted with him while she was in college told The Daily Beast a different story.

Katharine Glenn, who was then a junior at Tulane University, reportedly met Halperin while he was a guest speaker at the school in February 2011.

Glenn told The Daily Beast that she and Halperin were seated next to each other at the table and he "got very friendly and put his hand on my upper thigh."

"[He] was talking to me about helping me with my career, and that I shouldn't go to law school and should come to D.C. and be a journalist or work on the Hill," Glenn said. "He offered that I should come back to his hotel room [that night] so we could talk more about my career—and at no point did I think that is what he meant, and the touching under the table did not suggest that, either."

Glenn described his alleged behavior as "**lecherous and gross**," especially considering his age, The Daily Beast reported. While she said she was not at the time afraid of Halperin, she wanted to tell her story to make sure he "never gets near [female] college students ever again."

Halperin also allegedly made inappropriate sexual advances on two other students during his time at the university, during one of which an adjunct professor reportedly intervened, according to people there at the time.

Weinstein, shockingly, is also still having new allegations lodged against him from relatively big name actresses.

I guess they didn't want to do this all at once, so they each get their turn.

Fox News:

New allegations from at least two actresses came out Friday alleging sexual assault by Hollywood producer Harvey Weinstein.

In a story by the New Yorker, actress Annabella Sciorra claims that Weinstein "violently raped" her, and actress Daryl Hannah says her career suffered after encounters with Weinstein.

In the early 1990s, Sciorra alleged that after dropping her off from a party, Weinstein went uninvited into her apartment and proceeded to start undressing himself as he walked around.

"He shoved me onto the bed, and he got on top of me. I kicked and I yelled," she said. Weinstein reportedly then held her arms up and forced her to have sex with him.

"When he was done, he ejaculated on my leg, and on my nightgown. He said, 'I have impeccable timing,' and then he said, 'This is for you,'" she told the magazine.

"And then he attempted to perform oral sex on me. And I struggled, but I had very little strength left in me."

Weinstein eventually left her after she began compulsively shaking, she said.

Sciorra told the New Yorker that she never told anyone what happened, including the police, saying that she felt "so ashamed" and "disgusting."

LOL.

Yes, dear—having sex with disgusting men is part of your job as a hooker.

In 1997, Sciorra recalled another encounter with Weinstein during which they had neighboring hotel rooms. She said he knocked on her door early one morning and she opened it without thinking.

"There's Harvey in his underwear, holding a bottle of baby oil in one hand and a tape, a movie, in the other," she said. "And it was horrific, because I'd been there before."

...

Hannah said that when she first met Weinstein, she didn't know about his reputation. So when he asked her hotel room number to schedule a meeting, she didn't think much of it.

Later she heard "incessant" knocking on her hotel room door. She said she got so scared she eventually snuck out the back.

The following day, the knocking began again, the report said.

"The knocking started again and again. And I was like, 'oh s–,'" Hannah recalled. "We actually pushed a dresser in front of the door and just kind of huddled in the room."

Several years later, Hannah allegedly encountered Weinstein again when he somehow got a key to her hotel room and let himself in.

"He came through the living room and into the bedroom. He just burst in like a raging bull," she told the New Yorker. "And I know with every fiber of my being that if my male makeup artist was not in that room, things would not have gone well. It was scary."

Weinstein reportedly tried to get her to leave and go to a party with him downstairs. When she eventually got dressed, she said the party room was "completely empty."

As a result of her encounters, Hannah told the New Yorker that her career suffered substantially. And when she told people what happened, it didn't help.

Will these Jews be made to pay for creating a feminist goyim society apparently for the purpose of creating a situation where they can molest and masturbate on our females?

I think it is time.

DS

Kookspiracy: Mueller will Allegedly ARREST Someone for Something

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Very strange that these people are getting ready to bring charges just as the whole thing is collapsing. Unless Hillary is the person they're planning to charge.

Mueller is facing calls to recuse over conflicts of interest, and the fact of the fake #Pissgate dossier means that the entire basis of his counsel is fraudulent.

You wouldn't think they would want to keep this particular thing in the media spotlight right now.

Fox News:

The first charges have been filed in Special Counsel Robert Mueller's investigation into possible collusion between the Trump campaign and Russia, reports said Friday evening.

At least one person could be taken into custody as early as Monday, the Wall Street Journal reported, citing unnamed sources.

It wasn't immediately clear who could be charged or for what.

Richard Hibey, attorney for former Trump campaign chairman Paul Manafort, told Fox News that neither he nor any of his colleagues representing Manafort had been informed of any indictment of their client.

Manafort has been the subject of a longstanding investigation due to his dealings in Ukraine several years ago—for which he didn't file as a foreign agent until June 2017. **Manafort had his house raided by FBI agents earlier this summer and was reportedly wiretapped by investigators — before and after the election.**

Former National Security Adviser Michael Flynn is another possible target of the probe.

A retired Army lieutenant general, Flynn served as a Trump surrogate during the campaign and briefly served as national security adviser before being fired over his conversations with Sergey Kislyak, who was Russia's ambassador to the United States.

Mueller has reportedly probed whether Flynn was involved in a private effort to get former Democratic nominee Hillary Clinton's emails from Russian hackers.

If this isn't fake news (WSJ tends to be less fake newsy than NYT/WaPo, but still lies about everything and just makes things up), then this is probably good for us.

Instead of backing down, they are escalating. Escalations have thus far always been good for Donald Trump.

DS

Paul Joseph Watson Promotes Negress Doxer of Right-Wing Activists

Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

Last year, Candace Owens created a website with the express purpose of unmasking people who say offensive things online and getting them fired from their jobs. The website, called Social Autopsy, has recently been scrubbed after Owens reappeared in an interview with Paul Joseph Watson to talk about how she's "red-pilled" now. She claims that she turned into a conservative "overnight" after her Social Autopsy website failed due to "harassment from the Left." Her new identity, "RedPillBlack" is her latest scheme to dupe right-wing people into giving her money to attack online anonymity and free expression.

Candace Owens speaking to New York Magazine, April of 2016:

> "We attach [people's] words to their places of employment, and anybody in the entire world can search for them. What we are doing is figuratively lifting the masks up so nobody can hide behind, you know, Twitter handles or privatized profiles. It's all real, and it's all researchable. You can still say whatever you want to say on social media, but you have to be willing to stand by your words."

Social Autopsy asks users to submit peoples' names, addresses, social media accounts, places of employment, and screenshots of things they say online. Several days ago, she hid the "About" and "FAQ" section on her site, however, she's since removed the site entirely. The reason she did this is because a YouTuber called Tree Of Logic was investigating her past and found that you could still search through people's dox on the site.

Video Link

Owens has been interviewed by Steven Crowder, Stefan Molyneux, Paul Joseph Watson and Dave Rubin; and her YouTube has exploded in popularity because of her parroting of anti-SJW talking points. The real reason the Social Autopsy Kickstarter failed is because it broke the site's terms of service regarding doxing, though she claims it's because she was attacked and harassed by the Evil Left.

Paul Joseph Watson interviewed Candace Owens in August and she gave her sob story about the Social Autopsy doxing campaign and how she's a victim of white people calling her a nigger. Watson bought her disingenuous narrative hook-line-and-sinker, yet she failed to mention how the backlash against her was prompted by her full-fledged doxing campaign against whites.

Video Link

Paul Joseph Watson is downplaying Owens' actions and claiming that she made the website four years ago, even though she was actively promoting and fundraising for it on Kickstarter just last summer. She also explicitly stated that the site's sole purpose was to unmask anonymous users and link to their places of employment.

> The Social Autopsy website was from 4 years ago before she was red pilled. Please do some actual research before making dumb claims.
>
> — Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) October 24, 2017
>
> Thanks, Paul. If I'm releasing a doxxing site in 3 weeks, than Hillary Clinton is president. https://t.co/tCwwLtuliF
>
> — RedPillBlack (@RedPillBlack) October 24, 2017
>
> The domain name https://t.co/GYLxLfaXEj was first registered in February 2016 so it is not even two years.Perhaps U should do some research.
>
> — no Agenda just Truth (@noagendajusttru) October 27, 2017
>
> She believes that blacks are systematicallly oppressed in the prison and education system though, some red pill she took
>
> — The Filador (@THEFILADOR) October 24, 2017
>
> The dates don't check out paul...she's conning all of you. Stop promoting people who are conning those who love and support infowars
>
> — [] (@TrumpGirll2016) October 25, 2017

Candace Owens is yet another "BASED" minority who receives blind praise from the alt-lite usual suspects because she's non-white and wears a red MAGA hat on livestreams. While there are some surface-level benefits to having minorities endorse your brand of conservatism, it's unwise to be propping them up as thought leaders just because they promote something that's explicitly against their best interests. People like Candace Owens easily dupe whites because they present a veneer of "wokeness" when they're truly just appealing to an unfilled niche to garner crowdfunding and social clout.

Promoting doxing seems to be counter-intuitive to somebody who never leaves their apartment, so Watson may want to carefully reconsider who he's promoting.

> I am thankful for all the offers to meet me since I opened up DMs, but I try to leave the apartment as little as possible.
>
> — Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) June 22, 2016

DS

Regarding Tennessee White Lives Matter March Tomorrow (And the Drama Surrounding It)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

> pic.twitter.com/TdusTuaerX
>
> — Hunter Wallace (@occdissent) October 12, 2017

Tomorrow in Tennessee there is a White Lives Matter march.

The official events page is over at Occidental Dissent.

Mike Enoch, Matt Heimbach, Sacco Vandal and several others are scheduled to speak.

I am not endorsing the event, given that the plan was to allow people to bring guns. Ultimately, the guns were banned by the local authorities anyway, but I didn't feel comfortable with the situation, and am not endorsing any event in the future where I am not invited to be given some overview of the planning of an event and the security measures involved. Partially because Jews are now holding people legally responsible for "planning" events even if all they do is endorse them, but more so because we are in a new world following Charlottesville and I owe it to all of you to have a full understanding of what the plan is for an event before I tell you to go to it.

My friend Christopher Cantwell and several other guys are in jail right now, being threatened with a whole lot of years, over things that could have been avoided.

That said, I am certainly rooting for our team and hoping everything goes over well.

We'll have a live thread tomorrow with streams and so on.

Optics Debate

This event has prompted an optics debate, which has been raging on social media and forums for the last few days. If you follow this stuff, I'm sure you've seen it.

The NSM is there, and they are an actual 80s-style "Neo-Nazi" group.

Ricky Vaughn has been vocal against the idea of bringing Neo-Nazis to such an event when we've now got so many eyes on us and need to be shaping up.

> Here's an argument I'm seeing.
>
> Shelbyville is declaring itself to be a pro-white rally, therefore it's good.
>
> Which is not a good argument at all.
>
> I'm making the argument that despite it being a "pro-white" rally, it is bad for the alt-right movement.
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 26, 2017

> Here's the thing that people need to think about.
>
> I'm not saying anything that hasn't been said to me at some point by almost every prominent person on the broader alt-right.
>
> All I'm doing is saying things that have become politically incorrect to admit on the alt-right.
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 26, 2017

> No one wants to say, "maybe the emperor has no clothes."
>
> Because they're afraid of being doxed.
>
> Or because they know that the autistics will simply accuse them of "cucking, virtue-signaling, countersignaling, and punching right."
>
> This is cult behavior.
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 26, 2017

> Here's the thing. We need guys like the TRS guys to keep pushing the meme war. They have been so effective. And now they have a podcast with paying subscribers. This is great. This is what we need.
>
> I'm not personally attacking anyone. Just criticizing the irl stuff.
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 26, 2017

> The alt-right LARP patrol is actually shifting the Overton Window...leftward.
>
> The confederate flag is actually losing ground in public opinion. Part of this is because LARPers fly it right next to the swastika and do Roman Salutes and shit. pic.twitter.com/0C1npbJyaM
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 27, 2017

> who built the movement? was it meme warriors online?
>
> or was it the people doing alt-right rallies?
>
> Think! https://t.co/brrC6Xk7OO
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 27, 2017

> Not pure enough!
>
> Not a true National Socialist!
>
> Not a true White Nationalist!
>
> He's a New York Liberal Democrat!
>
> These people are the Cruzbots of the alt-right.
>
> THINK!
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 27, 2017

> The alt-right mastered the art of the online blitzkrieg.
>
> But for some reason the Alt-Right Establishment still wants to line up and do a cavalry charge into machine gun fire .
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 27, 2017

> We are dealing with self-indulgent people.
>
> Morally obese, gluttonous people who want to indulge their desire to transgress norms even at the expense of their political movement.
>
> This is no better than Boomerism. This IS Boomerism.
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 27, 2017

> The point of transgressing the norms of society is to achieve certain political ends.
>
> You don't just trangress because it feels good! That is hedonism. That is 60s style boomerism.
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 27, 2017

> The point is, I am giving voice to a shitload of people who agree with everything I am saying, but don't want to say it because of the obnoxious autistics! This needs to be done!
>
> I don't even like doing it, I've kept my mouth shut for months and months! https://t.co/pQvJhuE8Z7
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 27, 2017

> I'm just tired of the bullshit.
>
> For a long time, I didn't say anything because I didn't want to take on any risks, I didn't want to create enemies or alienate a large chunk portion of my audience.
>
> But my patience has its limits!
>
> — Spooky Ricky (@DSAStillWithHer) October 27, 2017

I basically agree with Ricky on this. I'm not clear on why Hunter Wallace and Mike Enoch and other Alt-Right people would want to be associated directly with literal "Neo-Nazis," and I am completely tired of people saying that if you don't want to engage in goony type street thug stuff that you are a cuck.

Who are these people that are saying that even?

I don't think the Neo-Nazis themselves use the term "cuck." They aren't exactly up on internet meme-speak. You have to understand, this is not some Alt-Right group—it has nothing to do with that. It is something from old 80s-90s WN movements, which currently, certain people are trying to combine with the Alt-Right.

And the thing about that is, if you stage a rally with Neo-Nazis and Alt-Right guys, guess which thing the media covers? Guess which thing people remember?

Also, look—there are only a few of these people. There are thousands of us. How many normal middle class young guys are we turning away by inviting a few 80s Neo-Nazis?

Bottom line: wanting to look sexy and cool has anything to do with how hardcore you are. And I don't think anyone on earth thinks Neo-Nazis are cool. It is cringy and silly.

I want to make it clear that I'm sure these are good guys, I'm not attacking them. People have told me that Jeff Schoep who leads NSM is a really good guy, and I have no reason to believe that isn't true. My point is: this is not us—this is not the thing that I have spent the last 5 years of my life working for. I don't want the NSM to shut down or anything like that—they can keep doing their dress-up thing, that's fine, that has nothing to do with me. I don't even blame them for coming to Alt-Right related events—why would they not? They're being invited.

But take a minute here and ask yourself: after we've put all this energy into building this movement online, getting literally millions of people on board with our ideas, do we really want to turn it over to the people in the above pictures and let them decide what to do with it in the real world?

Does that make any sense?

At all?

To anyone?

I'm just going to tell you right now: I am not okay with that. I want the energy that I've put into building this movement to be turned into real life action by people who come from this movement—not old school Neo-Nazi groups.

That said, I do think Ricky and the others rampaging about this are overreacting. At least to this specific event. The issue is not the specific event, the issue is a trend in the direction of people who built the Alt-Right online not controlling the direction that the real world incarnation goes in.

I did a series of posts on Gab about this topic you can go read (start here).

I don't think this event is going to be that big of a deal. And the Neo-Nazis have been having rallies forever. It's more just an issue of people who are Alt-Right tying themselves to this particular thing. It's sad to see. It feels like something we worked so hard for is just being thrown away, when we could be doing this differently.

Please note that the actual German National Socialists made a point of being hip and sexy, wearing clothes that were fashionable at the time and using their own established national symbols combined with their own original branding which had no previous associations.

The group that I think comes closest to that right now is the Nordic Resistance Movement (NRM).

And when I say "comes closest," I'm not going to say they look as cool as Nazis, but I will say: they pretty well nailed it.

Let me just post another picture of NSM, so you can do close comparison here.

Just sit for a minute, staring at those two images side by side, and then tell me again that aesthetics is irrelevant.

Everything about these images is different:

- NRM looks clean cut, tidy and fashionable, while NSM is wearing a strange military uniform, which they have fitted extra baggy.
- NRM is using a cool, new flag associated with their group, while NSM is using KKK, Nazi and Confederate flags, which all have a long history behind them. The NRM defines itself as something new and forward looking while the NSM defines itself by broken, failed, old memes.
- NRM guys are all healthy-looking, fit and well-groomed. They look like they care about themselves. They look like they care about what they are doing.

This does matter. It does. It doesn't matter if you think it matters. It still matters.

Anyone who tells you that those two images will leave the same impression on people's minds is gaslighting you.

I really and truly genuinely believe that everyone is capable of coming to an agreement on this.

(Note: The American group that comes closest to a genuinely good aesthetic is Identity Europa—especially with the hip new uniform Eli Mosley got together for the Florida gig).

We Need to Be on the Ball Here

I feel bad for Hunter that his entire Twitter feed is filled with people attacking him and calling him a fed while he's trying to get this event together.

And look—he is basically doing the same thing he's been doing for a while. I mean, it's a little bit complicated. He has always done stuff with Matthew Heimbach, and I think it was in 2015, Heimbach took on a much more aggressive Neo-Nazi and KKK position than he had taken previously, aligning with the NSM and some other older groups.

It was featured in a Jorge Ramos documentary. He literally went out in a field and burned wooden Swastikas.

(Heimbach segment timestamped.)

Video Link

That was a huge drama at the time which I never commented on because I don't generally comment on drama. Sadly, we're getting to the point where I'm going to have to say some of this stuff publicly and just give my opinions on the direction that this IRL activism is going.

Because I mean, look: even after the shooting in Florida, this event was planning to allow people to bring guns—ostensibly to deter antifa—before the cops told them they couldn't.

I'm sorry, but that is simply insane, we are putting lives at risk, we are putting our entire movement at risk.

Because I can promise you: if one single person gets killed with a gun at one of these rallies, they are going to go full-on post-911 crackdown. Please, please read what I wrote when Richard Spencer was planning to attend a rally with guns.

This is not a game, and I am very certain that many people do not understand the severity of what we are dealing with here.

From now on, everything we do should have clear goals and we should be able to explain how those goals will be accomplished by the action.

The whole world is now watching us, and there simply is not room for recklessness and random actions.

Everyone is Acting in Good Faith

That said, the important thing here is to remember that everyone is acting in good faith. We all have the same goal.

And it is not acceptable to go into personal attacks, to suggest someone has ulterior motives, to call people feds and so on. That is completely unacceptable. It has always been my rule, and if we're going to move forward, that needs to be a rule: if someone engages in personal attacks, they should not be taken seriously. You shouldn't even bother responding to them. We cannot have that.

It is regrettable that we even have to engage in friendly criticism, especially publicly—but we need to come to some kind of consensus as a movement here about what direction we want to go in, and I am 100% sure that the majority of people from The Daily Stormer and The Right Stuff do not want to go in the direction of goony armed Neo-Nazi street-fighting grievance marches and burning swastikas in fields.

Because there is simply NO WAY that this is ever going to lead to a popular movement or state power. And those are the things we need: we need a popular movement and state power. Those have to be the goals.

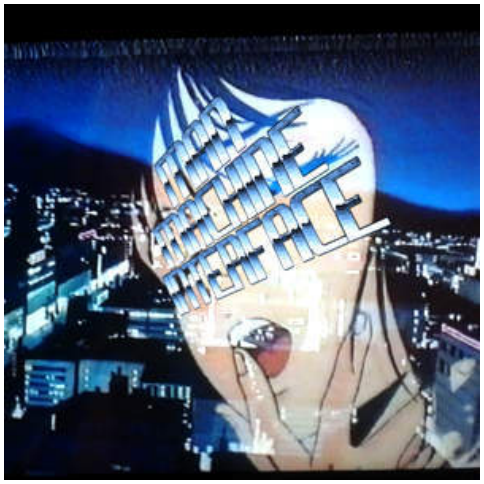
This Whole Thing is Confusing to Everyone

I'm going to have to do a series of articles systematically breaking down the situation as it stands, and what I think we need to do to move forward.

Then, anyone who wants to in the movement can respond and criticize my points, and I can give counter responses. And we can go forward that way.

Because the level of shilling and confusion is out of control. I have seen people on social media claiming that because I don't want to march with swastika flags, or that because I believe in American Nationalism, that I have renounced white nationalism and become a civic nationalist and that I no longer talk about race. That has to be simply shilling, because anyone can go to the Daily Stormer and see I am talking about race in every article. But it is representative of the level of confusion we have going on here.

It is wheels within wheels.



Ultimately, the people need to be given the information, and we need to, as a movement, decide which direction we want to go in and how we want to go about getting there.

We can use science to do this. If you have clear goals, you can work through whether or not any action is going to lead you to those goals. Of course, you won't be right 100% of the time, but you are going to be a lot more accurate than you will be if you are doing things where you don't even know what the goal is.

I am seeing people right now who appear to be genuine in a lack of a desire to move forward, or they perhaps just don't understand the concept of moving forward, do not understand cause and effect.

If you ask someone what they are trying to accomplish by marching through the streets in Nazi-type uniforms, you will sometimes get responses like "FUCK YOU, IT'S PRO WHITE!"

And that isn't an argument. (I'm of course not saying that is the argument of the people who planned Shelbyville.)

Anyway, I'm going to do my best to lay it all out there so that we can all come to a conclusion together, based on logic, about what makes sense.

I Think Shelbyville will be Fine

I was worried when they refused to ban guns, but I now feel that that Shelbyville will most likely be fine. I'd be lying if I said I wasn't nervous about it, because I really am. I very much believe that the feds can and, if we don't change our methods here, will stage some kind of shooting, either through provocation by police or informants among our ranks agitating.

This would not be hard to do.

But, if I had to guess, the event will be fine. If you're planning on going, don't let this article change your mind. That's not my goal.

I wish all of you attending the best. Just be careful. Try to stay out of any type of street-fighting confrontation.

We do not need another Cantwell-type situation.

This event was planned in friendly territory, but we just don't have any guarantees right now.

For those of you not even attending: all of you need to relax, on both sides. We're

going to figure this out, but not while we're at each others' throats.

Just chill.

Last Thing

I am going to put forward a plan for real life activism. I said that a few weeks ago, and I have been working on it.

I want to do this right. The big picture of building something that is completely decentralized and is capable of growing itself, organically, is all clear in my head, but it needs to be done right. The details need to be done right.

Right now, if you want to start into the real world, join a Stormer Book Club.

Hail Victory.

DS

WAR: Catalonia Declares Independence! Madrid Vows to Shut It Down!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

Following the weird statement by the Vice-Cat, it was clear that they were planning on making a declaration.

They have done so.

RT:

> **Following a secret ballot, MPs in the Catalan regional parliament passed a motion to declare independence from Spain. Opposition members boycotted the vote.**
>
> The independence motion was passed with 70 votes in favor, 10 against, and two blank ballots, the assembly's speaker announced, according to Reuters. The vote led to a celebration among thousands of independence supporters cheering in the streets in Barcelona, the region's capital.
>
> Lawmakers from the Socialist Party, the People's Party (PP), and Ciudadanos left the chamber in protest ahead of the vote. The European Commission has declined to comment following the vote, according to Reuters.
>
> Before the secret ballot, the Catalonian regional parliament also voted in favor of starting the "constituent process" to split from Madrid.
>
> **Meanwhile, Spanish Prime Minister Mariano Rajoy has urged for calm, stating that the rule of law will be restored in Catalonia. "I ask for calm from all Spaniards. The rule of law will restore legality in Catalonia," Rajoy tweeted.Shortly after the Catalan vote, the upper house of Spain's parliament approved direct rule by Madrid.The Spanish government will now hold a special cabinet meeting at 6pm local time on Friday, Rajoy said.**
>
> "Spain is a serious country and a great nation and we will not tolerate that a few people try liquidate our constitution," he told journalists after the upper house approved the imposition of direct rule for Catalonia.

Funny—it didn't really look very serious when those hippies and elderly were getting beaten by the Combine.

And it certainly did not look serious after you sent the Combine in to beat weak, unarmed people and they passed their resolution anyway.

And they're doubling down.

RT:

> The Spanish Senate has approved invoking Constitutional Article 155, imposing direct Madrid rule on Catalonia. The move came minutes after the region's parliament declared independence from Spain.
>
> The move will allow Spanish Prime Minister Mariano Rajoy and his cabinet to adopt measures to rule Catalonia directly. The measures might include dissolving the Catalan government, assuming direct control of the rogue region's police force and other steps to limit Barcelona's autonomy.
>
> Never before used by Madrid, the controversial Article 155 of the Spanish Constitution is effectively the political "nuclear option" for Spain's central government.

As I predicted, Eurocrats are already backing away from Madrid, assuming they are going to use violence.

> For EU nothing changes. Spain remains our only interlocutor. I hope the Spanish government favours force of argument, not argument of force.
>
> — Donald Tusk (@eucopresident) October 27, 2017

Madrid has no option other than beating people with bats in the street, and the EU doesn't care enough about Spain or Catalonia to try to defend a massive ongoing spectacle of vicious police brutality.

But I do hope that Spain sends in the Combine to beat some of these people. It was really funny last time.

Either way, this is going to cause a breakdown of relations with the EU, and could trigger all sorts of unforeseen things. And the chaos always helps us at this point, given that no order which we wish to preserve even exists.

We'll keep you updated. They're gonna send the cops in soon, for sure.

DS

President Trump Calls Out Unhinged Kike Tom Seyer!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

> Wacky & totally unhinged Tom Steyer, who has been fighting me and my Make America Great Again agenda from beginning, never wins elections!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 27, 2017

Get off the field, Seyer—ya nasty Jew bastard!

AP:

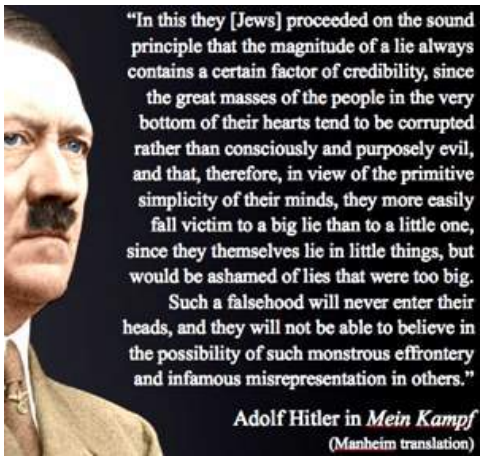
> **President Donald Trump is responding to a California billionaire who has vowed to spend at least $10 million in advertising calling for the president's impeachment.**
>
> Trump is using Twitter to call Tom Steyer "wacky & totally unhinged." He says Steyer "has been fighting me and my Make America Great Again agenda from the beginning," adding the billionaire environmentalist "never wins elections!"
>
> Steyer recently launched the advertising, which has been running on Fox News and other national outlets, arguing that Trump should be ousted from office. Steyer contends Trump is pushing the U.S. toward a nuclear war, is obstructing justice at the FBI and threatening to shut down news organizations he doesn't like.

The great part is that this sort of direct "Jew the goyim" kikery is no longer effective on huge portions of the population.

Tom Steyer: He has a shiksa mama, so is somewhat goy-presenting. His agenda, however, is pure kikery.

Advertising campaigns that just openly lie to people are only really effective when people are not consciously aware that they're being lied to.

The most important thing Donald Trump has done, hands down, is expose the media as liars by openly calling them "liars" and then directly pointing to lies over and over and over again and in some instances tricking them into lying in more aggressive ways. We now have an entire generation that simply will never assume that media is telling the truth.



Uncle Adolf knows what's up with the kikes and their filthy Jew lies.

The issue is that people are naturally honest. White people are. So they assume that when people tell them things, especially other white people or (((fellow white people))) who they think are white, they simply accept it at face value without even considering the idea that they could be lying.

I recently talked to a boomer, who was a Trump voter after he was an Obama voter after he was a Bush voter, about the Iraq war. And he said it just never even crossed his mind that George W. Bush would have been lying about Saddam Hussein's plan to nuke America, or the media's claim that he funded 911. He said: "I guess I just thought: why would they say it if it wasn't true?"

I can't even begin to imagine believing that a third world Islamic dictator on the other side of the planet was going to come to America and take over—was he going to ride camels across the sea? —but apparently the overwhelming majority of boomers believed this because someone told them to.

And this is human nature, because where we evolved, we didn't have lying on a large scale. Your own tribal chief had no reason to lie to you. People lied to each other about embarrassing mistakes them made, men lied to women and visa versa in sexually-charged situations, but there was no concept of a massive lie to purposefully undermine the entire society.

This is one reason it is so important to understand the Jewish question: because without it, nothing really makes any sense—why would your own countrymen destroy the country that you share?

Trump has gotten us to the point where we know that massive lies are being told by an organized cabal, but at some point people have to ask: why would anyone do that?

And the only possible answer is:

Because they are Jews.

DS

Partial Dump of JFK Assassination Documents Released

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

The JFK assassination was one of the darkest moments in American history. Most boomers remember exactly where they were when news of JFK's death broke. Transparency on this event from the government is long overdue.

It's been well over 50 years since the JFK assassination. Many government documents pertaining to the event have remained classified. Only now are we getting a glimpse at some of the material that the government has kept hidden for so long.

In total, 2,891 documents have been released.

The President made the right decision in allowing these documents to be released. Unfortunately, not everything was made public today. A last minute decision was made to release the remaining material in a separate batch following a detailed review over the next 180 days. This was done primarily at the request of the FBI and the CIA.

NPR:

> President Trump had issued a memo to executive agencies ordering the release of the records.
>
> The files are among the last to be released by the National Archives under a 1992 law that ordered the government to make public all remaining documents pertaining to the assassination. There has long been a trove of conspiracy theories surrounding Kennedy's death in Dallas on Nov. 22, 1963, including doubts about whether assassin Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone, as the Warren Commission determined in its report the following year.
>
> **Other files are being withheld owing to what the White House says are national security, law enforcement and foreign policy concerns. The vast majority of what's being withheld is at the request of the FBI and the CIA.**
>
> **The remaining redactions are going be reviewed over the next 180 days, and any not sufficiently demonstrated to need withholding will be released on April 26, 2018.**

What this probably means is that the most intriguing material has yet to be released. The President should have ignored these requests from the FBI and the CIA. Most of the people who were involved with what happened are dead. It's also hard to see how documents pertaining to an event that occurred over a half a century ago would have any present day national security, law enforcement or foreign policy consequences. The FBI and the CIA are probably more concerned about the public relations damage they'll suffer with the full release of these documents. Any further delays in its release are just going to fuel more suspicions and conspiracy theories. There is no good reason not to release them immediately.

Despite that, there's still a ton of documents to go through. We need some serious autistic types scanning through this document dump.

Here's some of the stuff that people have found in the first few hours since its release:

- KGB believed that Lyndon Johnson was responsible for JFK's assassination.
- Anti-Castro Cuban claimed on 11/21/63 that his group was backed by Jews and that the Jews would take care of JFK (page 64).
- NBC promised to only broadcast information on JFK's assassination that was consistent with the FBI's official report.
- Reference to multiple shooters during 1964 speech by Christian Identitarian Oren Fenton Potitio.
- Informant described article claiming that police officer J.D. Tippit assassinated JFK and was killed by Jack Ruby aka Jack Rubenstein.
- Jack Ruby aka Jack Rubenstein visited Israel in 1962.
- FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover expressed concern that the public wouldn't believe that Lee Harvey Oswald was the lone gunman.

There's definitely some interesting material here but it's too early to draw any conclusions. Hopefully when all of the documents are released we'll have a better understanding of what really happened. There's certainly some legitimate questions about the conclusions of the Warren Commission. It is time for maximum transparency on what many would consider one of the darkest events in American history.

DS

Working Women are All Whores

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

So, here's a French story.
RT:

> **Authorities and anti-prostitution campaigners in France have raised the alarm after mobile billboards advertising paid opportunities for students to date rich people appeared in the French capital.**
>
> **The controversial dating website, "RichmeetBeautiful," launched the campaign targeting students in France, offering them the chance for "romance and passion" with a "Sugar Daddy or Sugar Mama," and not to worry about their college fees.**
>
> Billboards promising "no student loan" in exchange for students dating rich people appeared around Paris, local media reports.
>
> The campaign apparently run by a dating website (which provides an address in Malta for any feedback), immediately sparked outrage among authorities.
>
> City Hall said it "strongly condemned the shameful advertisement," adding, that it was teaming up with police in order to have the billboards removed. An investigation was launched Thursday after a vehicle with one such billboard had been stopped, AP reported citing police.
>
> France's education minister and gender equality minister have called for a ban of the campaign. They described the website behind it as "nothing more than a tool that encourages prostitution," the Local reported.
>
> **A petition on the international Change.org platform has also been launched, with activists claiming the**

ads are illegal as they "leave no room for doubt" that the service is promoting prostitution.

But why are you mad tho?

> Et si vous n'êtes pas "beautiful" ou "riche" il y a le bois de Boulogne aussi, cadre très romantique #richmeetbeautiful #sugardaddy pic.twitter.com/JY0OqLcvxm
>
> — Kevan Jb (@KevanJb) October 26, 2017

All women who go into the male workplace are whores: they are selling their bodies to men who are not their husbands.

This is the definition of a whore. You can dress this up however you want, and that will remain inconsequential. Women's biological role is to serve men, and it is the only thing that they are good at.

As Robert Zimmerman said when he briefly became a Christian: you gotta serve somebody.

We now see that women in the workplace are constantly sleeping with men in order to get promotions. The Weinstein scandal has spread out to cover all professions. Women throughout the workplace are reporting that they are "forced" to perform sexual favors for men in order to climb the corporate ladder.

And why would we expect something different?

Women are virtually interchangeable, as far as ability to perform in the male workplace—just as pretty shiksas are interchangeable in their ability to be "actresses." And if you have to hire women—you need them for movies, and you are required by the government to employ them in every male workspace that they want employed in (they don't want to be trash collectors, sewer repairmen or slaughterhouse cleaners, so these jobs remain done entirely by men—there is no "reverse" affirmative action) —so why not hire women who are willing to do the one thing they actually are good for in order to get the promotion?

To be clear here, all women understand this on a primal level, as they are biologically designed to trade sex for resources. So in many or most of these situations, I would wager that the most ambitious females are offering sexual favors to their male superiors.

Whatever the details of any given situation, I think that all regular people can agree that it is not good for the women involved, not good for the wives and children of the male superiors they are sleeping with, and not good for the dynamics of the workplace, which, when you include women, necessarily alienate men.

Sure, not all women are sleeping with their male co-workers to get ahead. But they all are giving up their youth—their years of beauty, their years of sexual appeal, their years of fertility—to something that is not a husband and children, in order to get resources that they should be getting from their husband. So whether or not they are sucking dicks is ultimately inconsequential—the fact that this is happening so much of the time is simply emblematic of the dynamics involved.

This is anti-human, the entire thing.

Solutions!

There have always been women who want to be whores. They call hooking "the oldest profession."

That's fine. It's a small percentage of women who just want to have fun getting nailed by thousands of men through their youth, and then when they get to be mid-twenties and their youth fades, to marry a much older or low-status man (or become a nun or something). I think it should be allowed. It's always been allowed in Western Christian societies as long as they didn't present a threat to the public health. We've controlled STDs (among heterosexuals at least) in the modern world, so—you go gurl.

Just so, in a world where women are physically capable of doing the jobs of men, because of technological changes, I don't think they should be legally banned from doing so.

But while historical societies before the modern Jewish revolutions always allowed prostitution, no society ever made it a requirement that women become prostitutes. Just so, we should not make it a requirement that women enter the workplace. The default should always be a normal life.

And a normal life can be restored with some very simple and not that far-off policies (this isn't like, "deport all the blacks to Africa" or something—it's achievable).

1. Remove affirmative action and allow free association, stop forcing employers to hire incompetent whores
2. Stop welfare for single mothers and take away their children—give bastard children/children of divorce to the father by default and if he can't take care of them put them in some kind of state program

Okay, parts of number 2 are a little bit LARPy. But, free association/default paternal custody are totally doable in a relatively short timeframe.

DS

US to Stop Funding UN Humanitarian Efforts, Will Directly Help Christians Instead

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

October 27, 2017

Video Link

Under the guise of "peace" and "humanitarianism," global institutions have been set up all over the place. But not only have these institutions been utterly ineffective both in preventing conflicts and in helping those in need, they've instead been used to relentlessly push for a globalist agenda undermining the sovereignty of all nations.

Intelligent people have long figured out that the U.N. and related institutions are nothing more than Jew scams.

The time is long overdue to stop funding these horrible money sink-holes.

Breitbart:

> **Vice President Mike Pence told Christian leaders from the Middle East gathered in the nation's capital for the annual In Defense of Christians summit on Wednesday that President Donald Trump has directed the U.S. State Department to stop relying on the United Nations to provide humanitarian aid to persecuted religious minorities in the region.**
>
> "My friends, those days are over," Pence said, adding that **the Obama administration paid more than one billion dollars for humanitarian aid**, with the majority of the funding funneled through the U.N.

One billion dollars.

Imagine what could have been done for our people with that money. That money has been utterly wasted, not even really helping the people it was supposed to, instead fueling the corrupt Jew globalist bureaucracy.

> **"Yet the United Nations has too often failed to help the most vulnerable communities, especially religious minorities,"** Pence said. "The result has been that countless people continue to suffer and struggle needlessly."
>
> Pence called it a "sad reality" that the main U.N. presence in terror-ridden places like Syria and Iraq is their flag posted on abandoned buildings in places where persecuted Christians are not even present.
>
> **"And while faith-based groups with proven track records and deep roots in these communities are more than willing to assist, the United Nations too often denies their funding requests," Pence said.**
>
> "Our fellow Christians and all who are persecuted in the Middle East should not have to rely on multinational institutions when America can help them directly," **Pence said, announcing Trump's order to the State Department to "stop funding ineffective relief efforts at the United Nations."**

Mmmh…I can taste those globalist tears.

If you want a glimpse as to what the U.N. does in the third world, just watch this documentary:

Video Link

These UN bureaucrats are just giving out scraps, while enjoying $1USD negro prostitutes on the regular. We're literally blowing billions of dollars on these kikes for no meaningful reason.

I mean, ideally we wouldn't be spending any money at all on foreign aid to third-world nations, unless we get something in return. But at least managing these funds ourselves is definitely a small step in the right direction.

DS

Twitter Admits to Inflating its User Numbers

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

Maybe if Twitter stopped going crazy with the ban hammer, they wouldn't have to lie about their user numbers!

Twitter has just been forced to admit that they were inflating their user numbers. It seems like it is one train wreck after another with this company!

Tech Crunch:

> Twitter announced its Q3 financials today which included a surprise beat that could lead it to a quarter of actual profitability before 2017 is out, but there is also less positive news.
>
> **The company admitted it had mistakenly counted users of Digits, the app it transferred to Google via the sale of its Fabric product in January, as part of its overall audience for the past year. At peak, that error inflated Twitter's numbers by as many as two million.**
>
> An adjustment of between one and two million doesn't seem huge given Twitter's userbase is over 300 million, but growth has been so minimal that they could move the needle.

Two million is a pretty big number to misrepresent. If they're misrepresenting something like this, it makes you wonder what else they're lying about.

This is similar to what happened with Facebook a little while back. They were inflating their video view statistics and misleading advertisers.

Twitter doesn't seem to have much interest in maintaining a robust userbase though. They have effectively banned almost anybody who says anything of interest on it. They're even in the process of implementing more draconian policies that will pretty much shut everyone down. If they keep this up, we might eventually see them accuse Donald Trump of violating their terms of service! Don't laugh! It could actually happen!

The point being is that their userbase would be much larger if they weren't implementing all of these retarded policies. They've chosen instead to ban large numbers of people from their platform simply because they dislike what they say.

Despite the mass bans, Twitter is still a very large social media platform. Getting banned from it severely limits one's ability to communicate with the world. At this point, their bans are essentially the

1960s equivalent of the telephone company disconnecting your phone line because of a phone conversation you had that they didn't like. It's an entirely insane situation.

Twitter is a retarded company run by retards. At least their CEO is woke as fuck though!

DS

Italy: Mosque Houses Counterfeit Documents Factory

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

When Syria sends its people, they're not sending their Syrians.

Corriere Del Mezzogiorno:

> **Passports, ID cards, licences and residence permits, scattered around the room and hidden in the mattress. All all around there were stamps and printers. There were hundreds of photo IDs attached to the wall. A raid by the municipal police in Naples revealed the existence of a headquarters for the production of counterfeit documents.** 7500 to be precise: inside was a Ghanese citizen, Mohammed Alì Tahiru, arrested while he was leaving his home with thirty documents to deliver. The clandestine printworks was in a slum home in the top floor of the vico Fundaco Vicaria Vecchia, a building in the Garibaldi square area, not far from the mosque on Via Torino. **And according to what the investigators have been able to piece together, it is precisely in front of this place of prayer that agreements with would-be purchasers were made.**
>
> Stamps of Caserta, Rome and Bologna were also found inside the printworks, and 3,000 euros in cash. Among the fake documents seized there were also one hundred blank identity cards stolen from the municipality of Portici and twenty from the commune of Naples. Attached to the wall were more than three hundred photos, presumably of customers waiting to receive the documents they had ordered. **Several documents referred to the same person but with different identities.** Mohammed Alì Tahiru—investigators declared— **took requests in the morning outside the mosque on Via Torino, promising delivery of the documents in the afternoon.**
>
> The investigators said the arrested man claimed he earned 20 euros per piece. At the time of his detention, the Ghanaian resisted, trying to discard documents. In the mattress, the arrested man had hid passports from the USA, Spain and Italy. In a corner of the apartment were found the latest generation of laser printers and three computers.

These people are of course aware that due to political correctness, no one wants to be the cop to have to do a search on a mosque. Even if they get reports on it, authorities will do their best to ignore it.

This is yet another example of how these so-called "people" who come to rape our countries will game this system in a callous, cynical fashion.

"No, this is my sacred religious fake documents factory. You can't go in there."

I'm surprised they're not cooking meth at these mosques. They actually probably are.

Translation via Diversity Macht Frei.

DS

Budget Resolution Passes Both House and Senate Paving Way for Tax Reform Bill

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

Let's see if these cuckold bozos can get something done for once!

The House just passed the budget approved by the Senate. This gives Republicans the ability to move forward with their tax reform package.

NPR:

> The Senate-approved resolution passed the House narrowly on Tuesday, 216-212, with 20 Republicans voting no and House Speaker Paul Ryan, R-Wis., even having to cast a rare vote to help ensure its passage.
>
> The budget does not have the force of law and does not need President Trump's signature. But it does formally authorize a process that will allow Republicans to write a tax bill that needs only 50 votes to pass the Senate, circumventing the threat of a filibuster from Democrats since Republicans hold 52 seats.
>
> Republicans plan to release their tax bill next Wednesday, with a stated goal of passing it by the end of the year. After many legislative setbacks this year, including failure to deliver on their long-held promise to repeal and replace the Affordable Care Act, Trump and Republicans are hungry for a signature legislative victory ahead of the 2018 midterms.

From a political standpoint, this was an important vote. The Republican led Congress has had few accomplishments this year. Their failure to repeal and replace Obamacare was and still is a major political embarrassment. If they don't get tax reform done, the already angry Republican base is going to be even angrier. The

base is definitely not going to tolerate two major legislative failures.

The good news is that there seems to be a decent chance that they'll get some type of tax reform done before the end of the year. Unfortunately, it is impossible to be optimistic considering that the Republican party has historically been masters at snatching defeat from the jaw of victory.

It's also impossible to have faith in cuckold fools like Mitch McConnell and Paul Ryan. They've shown no sense of urgency with anything. Plus, you have political saboteurs like John McTumor and others in the Senate.

Passing tax reform will be necessary to keep political momentum on our side. If tax reform passes and Steve Bannon helps primary a bunch of these establishment cuckold Republican Senators, the Trump agenda should go into overdrive. That's what we need in order to push the overton window further in our favor.

DS

At This Point, How Can Hillary Clinton Not Go Down?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

At present, we now know for a fact that:

a) Hillary Clinton framed Donald Trump for collusion with Russia by paying for a fake "dossier" promoting the idea that he engaged in some kind of piss-related sex act with hookers in Moscow and the FSB filmed it, and

b) that Hillary herself, and her husband, took bribes from Russia to transfer Uranium One to them

The question now is: how can she possibly get out of this?

How can she not be charged criminally?

In general, Presidents do not prosecute their predecessor so as to avoid getting prosecuted by their own predecessor. I actually believe that after Trump, we will get another, better Republican. However, I can see why Trump is being cautious and never went through with the promise to lock her up by himself pushing forward an investigation.

However, this is a situation that is worse even that the George Bush Iraq invasion scandal in the public mind, because for an entire year, the media has talked about "Russian collusion" and "election interference" —and now, we've finally found the Russian colluder and election interferer.

How can we not punish this person?

Well, we might.

Right now, Clinton is getting stuck on both fronts.

Both the Senate Judiciary Committee and the House Intelligence Committee are opening investigations into Russian collusion.

LA Times:

> **House Republicans are opening investigations of the Obama administration's 2010 decision to approve the sale of American uranium mines to a Russian-backed company, lawmakers said Tuesday.**
>
> Rep. Devin Nunes (R-Tulare), the chairman of the House Intelligence Committee, said at a news conference that his panel and the House Oversight Committee would jointly probe the deal, which President Trump has called "the real Russia story."
>
> ...
>
> Nunes said the House probe would focus initially on whether the the FBI or Justice Department had investigated attempts by Russian officials to gain influence over the American energy industry.
>
> **"This is just the beginning of the probe," Nunes told reporters. "We're not going to jump to any conclusions at this time."**
>
> **The House probe of the uranium deal parallels a Senate Judiciary Committee probe into whether the FBI had evidence that Russian nuclear officials were involved in fraudulent dealings in 2009 before the uranium deal was approved.**

And a complaint has been filed with the Election Commission over the #Pissgate files.

Hillary faces full election law probe over hiding payments to dirty tricks firm that came up with Trump dossier

- The Campaign Legal Center has filed a complaint with the Federal Elections Commission against Hillary Clinton's campaign and the DNC
- CLC accuses them of 'hiding' the fact that they commissioned a dossier on Donald Trump, calling it a 'violation of campaign finance law'
- Non-profit says the conduct should be investigated and sanctioned
- The president hammered Clinton and the Democrats as he left the White House on Wednesday for a trip to Dallas, Texas
- He told Fox Business Network host Lou Dobbs that 'it's almost $6 million that they paid, and it's totally discredited - it's a total phony
- Democrats paid the opposition research group that gathered the information through a law firm claiming that the money was for 'legal services'

Daily Mail:

> **The Campaign Legal Center has filed a complaint with the Federal Elections Commission against Hillary Clinton's 2016 campaign and the Democratic National Committee for "hiding" the fact that they commissioned a dossier on Donald Trump.**
>
> CLC says the Democratic nominee for president's political operation "violated campaign finance law." The non-profit says the conduct should be investigated and sanctioned.
>
> At least some of the money the entities directed to the party's law firm for "legal services" was spent on the collection of the opposition research, CLC's complaint asserts.
>
> "By failing to file accurate reports," it says, "the DNC and Hillary for America undermined the vital public information role that reporting is intended to serve."
>
> Brendan Fischer, director of FEC reform at the Campaign Legal Center, said in a statement accompanying the complaint that the Clinton campaign's financial reporting was "entirely misleading and subverts the reporting requirements."
>
> Senior director of trial litigation and strategy at CLC Adav Noti also said that the "misleading reports...undermined the vital public information role of campaign disclosures."

If the commission agrees, CLC says in its complaint that the FEC should "determine and impose appropriate sanctions for any and all violations, should enjoin the respondents from any and all violations in the future, and should impose such additional remedies as are necessary and appropriate to ensure compliance."

Trump himself called Clinton out yesterday; speaking to reporters, he called the fake piss story a "disgrace" — something of an understatement.

Video Link

He then discussed the issue on Lou Dobbs (full Dobbs interview here).

Video Link

An op-ed in the New York Post has asked why the compiling of the "dossier" doesn't count as treason, when Tim Kaine claimed that Donald Jr. meeting with a Russian lawyer was "treason":

> What's the difference between the infamous Russian dossier on Donald Trump and that random fake-news story you saw on Facebook last year? The latter was never used by America's intelligence community to bolster its case for spying on American citizens nor was it the foundation for a year's worth of media coverage.
>
> Then again, you get what you pay for. **We now know Hillary Clinton and the Democratic National Committee paid as much as $9 million for the discredited dossier on Trump.**

That's a lot of money to write "pissing hookers, lol" —which is effectively all this "dossier" was.

There was no information that was not made up.

> According to The Washington Post, a lawyer named **Marc Elias**, who represented both the 2016 Clinton campaign and the Democratic National Committee, had hired Fusion GPS, a DC firm working on behalf of the Russian government to soften sanctions at the time, to provide opposition research for them. The firm then hired a former British spy named Christopher Steele who reportedly purchased salacious rumors about Trump from the Russians.

Elias is Jewish, btw.

In case anyone is keeping score on that particular issue.

Now, you might expect that the scandalous revelation of a political campaign using opposition research that was partially obtained from a hostile foreign power during a national election would ignite shrieks of "collusion" from all patriotic citizens. After all, only last summer, when it was reported that Donald Trump Jr. met with a Kremlin-linked Russian lawyer who claimed to be in possession of damaging information about Clinton, there was widespread condemnation.

Finally, we were told, a smoking gun tied the Trump campaign to Vladimir Putin. **Former Democratic vice presidential candidate Tim Kaine went as far as to suggest that the independent counsel begin investigating treason.**

Treason! Trump Jr. didn't even pay for or accept research.

The Clinton crew, on the other hand, did. **They didn't openly push the contents of the dossier—probably because they knew it was mostly fiction. Instead, Fusion GPS leaked it to their friends in the media.**

...

It's just as likely that the dossier was used by Clinton's allies in the government.

The Obama administration reportedly relied on the dossier to bolster its spying on US citizens. We know of at least one case where the information was used to justify a FISA warrant on a Trump adviser. And let's not forget that Steele had reached an agreement to be compensated for his efforts by the FBI.

...

The Fusion GPS story is now the most tangible evidence we possess of Russian interference in the American election.

And at some point, Democrats will have to decide whether it's wrong for a political campaign to work with foreigners when obtaining opposition research or whether it's acceptable. We can't have different standards for Democrats and Republicans.

Otherwise people might start to get the idea that all the histrionics over the past year weren't really about Russian interference at all, but rather about Hillary losing an election that they assumed she'd win.

And that's getting closer to the narrative I'm working with here: if a knowingly fake document was distributed to the government as real, does that not count as engaging in an intelligence operation against the government?

Sure, it could have slipped into their hands, but the Jew layer Elias lied about the fact that they had paid for it for a year straight —when he knew for most of that year that the government was acting on this fake "intelligence."

A YEAR of Clinton lies about the 'golden showers' dossier exposed as Hillary's lawyer is under fire for falsely denying paying for it

- It's claimed that Hillary Clinton campaign lawyer Marc Elias and other Democrats falsely denied to reporters their involvement in the 'dirty dossier'
- Two New York Times journalists say they were lied to at every turn
- It's now established that Clinton lawyer Marc Elias arranged for the campaign and the Democratic Party to pay a dirt-digging firm to produce the dossier
- 'Folks involved in funding this lied about it, and with sanctimony, for a year,' Times reporter Maggie Haberman tweeted

The Post's editorial board is also published a piece saying that Mueller needs to be investigated for his role in this as the head of the FBI at the time that organization declined to continue an investigation into the Russian bribery scandal. The Wall Street Journal is calling for Mueller to recuse.

The Democrat media is throwing Hillary under the bus. It was the WaPo that initially exposed these new facts regarding the #Pissgate scandal (they've since been confirmed). Chris Matthews just threw her under the bus. A Bloomberg Jew threw her under the bus today while saying "this is how evil Russia is—they had Hillary too!" —I am betting that will be the new basic narrative.

Clinton is now buried under a mound of exposed criminal actions, and we know that the FBI has files on all of her other criminal behavior. And she doesn't have any friends left.

She's in a very tough spot.

DS

World

Massive Turkfight in Antwerp

Diversity Macht Frei
October 29, 2017
Video Link

> Seven people, including a police officer, were injured during a major brawl that broke out in early Friday evening in the centre of Antwerp, around the Brederodestraat.
>
> The police made no fewer than 41 administrative arrests for disruptions to public order.
>
> ...
>
> According to the police, around 100 people are said to have participated in the brawl whose origins remain uncertain. However it occurs in a context of rivalry between gangs of Turkish origin...more particularly conflicts between pro and anti-PKK.

Source

PKK are Kurdish separatists so this must be a fight between Kurds and Turks. This is the kind of savagery we have imported.

https://youtu.be/mcNbmR30K8k
Video Link

DS

Fired by Madrid, Former Catalan President Calls for "Peaceful Resistance" Against Police Clubs

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

How the hell are you going to peacefully resist billy clubs, faggot?

These people have already shown they will beat you with bats.

These Cats are going to have to go full-IRA or just surrender like a bunch of beta faggots.

RT:

> **Catalan leader Carles Puigdemont, who was fired by the Spanish government over the region's declaration of independence, has called on the people to non-violently resist Madrid's takeover bid.**
>
> In a televised address on Saturday, Puigdemont said Madrid's decision to suspend the autonomy of the province and appoint Spanish Deputy Prime Minister Soraya Saenz de Santamaria as Catalonia's provisionary head goes against the will of the people.
>
> **"It's very clear that the best form of defending the gains made up until now is democratic opposition to article 155," Puigdemont said in a brief statement aired on public regional TV3 broadcaster. He further pledged to "continue working to build a free country".**
>
> Madrid's move came after the Catalan Parliament voted to declare the region independent from the Spanish government on Friday.
>
> Spanish Prime Minister Rajoy announced the dismissal of Puigdemont and his cabinet, as well as the head of the regional police force, the Mossos d'Esquadra. He also dissolved the Catalan parliament and announced a snap election will be held in the region on December 21.
>
> Late Saturday, Spanish government spokesman Inigo Mendez de Vigo offered the deposed Catalan leader the chance to participate in the vote. "I think he should prepare for next elections," he told Reuters, saying that if Puigdemont wants to continue with his political career, it is "his right."
>
> **According to Mendez, the Spanish central government will react with "intelligence and with common sense" if Puigdemont refuses to vacate his office**. As for possible criminal proceedings against him, de Vigo said that "no one is above the law" and remarked that judicial and political powers were separated in Spain.

COMMON SENSE POLICE BRUTALITY!

LOVE IT!

Anyway, his master plan is apparently to send his hippies out to get beaten by the cops and then force European leaders to come out and say, "ehhhhh, actually you can't do that—we are pretending to be a love and peace human rights democracy so we can bury this country in genetic waste from Africa and the Middle East, and beating people on the streets for voting doesn't jive with that image."

Maybe Madrid knows this and will just let them wear themselves out on the streets, I guess. But they've already fired the President, meaning if they don't remove him he's just going to start behaving as though he is the President of an independent nation. They're going to have to arrest him. And that is going to give the independence marchers a lot of energy.

So: I stick to my belief of a few weeks go. I think independence is going to happen because of police brutality.

DS

Diabolical Chinese Change Name of "McDonald's" to "Jingongmen"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

The Chinese are ethnically cleansing their culture of foreign influence.

Changing the name of something as iconic and "Western" as McDonald's is clearly part of this program.

CNN:

> A name change for McDonald's in China has left some diners with a funny taste in their mouths.
>
> **The U.S. fast-food giant has changed its official business name in the country, ditching the previous one—Maidanglao, a Chinese rendering of its English name—in favor of Jingongmen,which roughly translates as "Golden Arches."**
>
> On the face of it, that fits with the McDonald's (MCD) logo. But the switch isn't sitting well with some Chinese people who aired their views on social media.
>
> The new name "sounds like a furniture store. Are you sure the food is edible?" asked LEON0221 on Weibo (WB), China's equivalent of Twitter (TWTR, Tech30).
>
> Another Weibo user, Magellandechuan, said the name made McDonald's sound like one of China's stuffy state-owned companies and was "not fitting for a foreign brand." Others complained it was "rustic" or backward.
>
> Not everyone was unhappy, though. One user suggested objectors needed a lesson in McDonald's history, recommending they watch "The Founder," the Hollywood biopic about McDonald's Ray Kroc, to understand the significance of Golden Arches.

The American movie industry is in the process of being completely replaced in China. The only thing they still show are big-budget action movies, which tend to have less of the Poz.

They are the only country in the world that is actively pushing back against the Jewish program to wash the entire world in their filth.

DS

Thank God: A Glowing Alien Object of Some Kind has Entered Our Solar System

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

REPTOID WHORE POLICE WHEN?

This is exactly the right time for an alien invasion.

No joke.

I hope it's the Annunaki of Planet X.

Fox News:

> **It was first seen just a month ago. A tiny blip of light was seen to be moving through the sky by the PanSTARRS1 telescope in Hawaii.**
>
> The number-crunching which followed was automatic. The results were unusual.
>
> **This object is in an odd position. It's moving very fast. And it's in what appears to be a somewhat extreme orbit. Extreme enough not to actually be an orbit, in fact.**
>
> Observations published by the by the International Astronomical Union's Minor Planet Center (MPC) suggest it could have come from deep space.
>
> Specifically, it could be a comet that has escaped another star.
>
> "If further observations confirm the unusual nature of this orbit, this object may be the first clear case of an interstellar comet," the MPC declares.
>
> **WHAT IS C/2017 U1?**
>
> The PanSTARRS telescope spotted the object only after it was flung back out towards the stars by our Sun.
>
> It's not likely to ever return. It flashed past Earth at 24 million kilometres on October 14.
>
> Many eyes watched it closely, keen to determine exactly what it was. Their curiosity was piqued by where it had come from.
>
> Most objects orbiting our Sun do so along a common plane: the planets, dwarf planets and asteroids mostly swing around in roughly the same way.
>
> This one appears to have come down on the plane from 122 degrees, from the direction of the star Vega, in the constellation Lyra. And its path did not indicate the curved ellipse typical of clockwork-like returning comets.
>
> **Best guesstimates make it a comet of about 160m diameter, with a surface reflectivity (albedo) of about 10 per cent.**

Okay, so it swung past and then left again.

Let us hope that it was just casing the joint for an invasion.

Any alien regime would naturally put the Alt-Right in place as the collaboration government.

Because I'm going to tell you right now: I am 100% on-board with collaborating with aliens against Jews.

I would happily replace our Zionist Occupation Government with a Reptilian Occupation Government.

Raise your hand if you are also 1000% down with trading this:

For this:

DS

US Military Says Iraq and Kurds Have a Ceasefire, Then Issues Retraction Saying They Do Not

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

> 1/2 Clarification: I incorrectly said in interivew today with @RudawEnglish there was a "ceasefire" b/w Iraqi and Kurdish forces.
>
> — OIR Spokesman (@OIRSpox) October 27, 2017
>
> 2/2 Both parties talking w/ one another, but not an official "ceasefire." @CJTFOIR encouraging dialogue w/o further conflict.
>
> — OIR Spokesman (@OIRSpox) October 27, 2017

I'm not sure what the fuss is about here—the Kurds already effectively surrendered and apologized for their independence vote.

You can call that a ceasefire or not call it that—whatever—the fact is that neither side is presently attacking the other.

I have argued that Iraq should continue to attack the Kurds, to crush them and rape and force-marry their women to non-Kurdish men. However, it is unlikely that they will follow the Anglin Plan.

RT:

> **US-led coalition has retracted its previous statement on a ceasefire agreement between Bagdad and the Kurd, clarifying that there was no "official ceasefire" yet and that the two parties only "talk with each other".**
>
> The news of the ceasefire came on Friday from coalition spokesman in Baghdad Col. Ryan Dillon, who eventually retracted his comments on Twitter.
>
> Brokering of the agreement was however confirmed by the Kurdistan region's spokesperson, who, according to Reuters, said that the ceasefire "is holding."
>
> **Dillon earlier told the Kurdish Rudaw news channel that the coalition knew "that there is a ceasefire" and wanted it "to extend, to not be just a ceasefire for a short period of time, but that it extends and there is no more fighting."**
>
> Dillon stressed that the Iraqi and Kurdish forces should settle their disagreements and focus on fighting Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL) instead of each other. The hostilities, which followed an Iraqi Kurdistan independence referendum deemed illegal by Baghdad, therefore should be stopped, he argued.
>
> "We are encouraging dialogue, and to trying to get to the right people through our contacts from both Peshmerga and the Iraqi security forces. So that something could be worked out diplomatically, and through dialogue, as opposed through fighting," he added.
>
> The apparently ongoing talks on the ceasefire follow some ten days of clashes between Iraqi forces and Kurdish Peshmerga which broke out in the aftermath of the September 25 independence referendum. The Kurdish poll was deemed illegal by the central Iraqi government.

Kirkuk was only on the border of so-called "Kurdistan," but it was fully occupied Iraq took it in a few hours without any problem at all.

Possibly because their military is mostly women, lol.

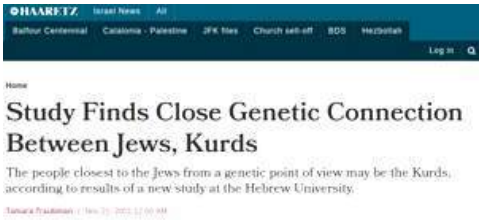
This is obviously not a fight the Kurds can win without backing by Western nations. Even if they could somehow hold off Iraq, every other bordering country is against them. You would actually have Turkey and Iran working together against them.

So they're negotiating surrender and trying to keep some of their autonomy so as they can live to fight another day.

It is obvious that the surrender is strategic, which is why I think that the region should be colonized and the people forcibly assimilated through rape, forced-marriage and a banning of language, music and other forms of culture associated with the Kurdish people.

There is no good reason that the Kurds should be allowed to continue to exist.

NEVER FORGET:



DS

Russian Conspiracy: RT Banned by Twitter Over Engagement in "Election Interference"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Video Link

RT is giving itself a bunch of sympathetic coverage again, like the Daily Stormer always does.

I think it's a good strategy. When NYT or WaPo gets caught in a scandal and tries to report on itself "objectively," the thickness of their fundamental dishonesty comes across better than at any other time.

Funny this is happening just as the whole "Russian collusion" story is collapsing.

Or hey, I dunno—maybe they're getting censured because Russians bribed

Hillary Clinton?

RT:

Twitter has banned ads from RT and Sputnik over alleged meddling in the 2016 US election. RT's editor-in-chief says the move will spark retaliation from Moscow, and has revealed that Twitter pushed RT to spend ad money during the presidential campaign.

The social network says it will give away money already earned from the two companies.

"Early this year, the US intelligence community named RT and Sputnik as implementing state-sponsored Russian efforts to interfere with and disrupt the 2016 presidential election, which is not something we want on Twitter," the California-based company said in a statement on its blog.

"Twitter has made the policy decision to off-board advertising from all accounts owned by Russia Today (RT) and Sputnik, effective immediately," Twitter said.

Before it publicized its decision, Twitter sent a letter directly to RT, in which it explained the move in terms of making sure that "people feel safe" when they use the microblogging site.

"At Twitter we believe in freedom of expression and in speaking truth to power. We also want to ensure that people feel safe when they interact with our site, and that advertisers bring value to our users," it wrote.

The ban comes a week before Twitter management is due to testify to a US House committee over its role in supposed Russian meddling in last year's elections. Staff from the company will appear alongside Facebook and Google employees.

RT Editor-in-Chief Margarita Simonyan commented on Twitter's decision, saying it was "highly regrettable" and could serve as a precursor to retaliatory measures towards US media.

"I never thought that Twitter is under the control of the US security services—it seemed like a conspiracy theory. But now Twitter appears to have admitted it," Simonyan told RIA Novosti news agency. "This is highly regrettable. It is particularly regrettable that now US media operating in Russia will feel the tender response of the Russian authorities."

...

The Russian Foreign Ministry later confirmed that Moscow would take countermeasures in response to what it called a "violation of freedom of speech."

"We consider this an aggressive step that intends to suppress the work of Russian channel RT, which has come about as a result of pressure from the US establishment and security services. **Retaliatory measures will naturally follow,**" said ministry spokesperson Maria Zakharova in a statement.

Yeah, I hope that's true.

There's no rhyme or reason to Twitter's decision. It's purely arbitrary: classic corporate cowardice to appease jingoistic pressure.

— Glenn Greenwald (@ggreenwald) October 26, 2017

100% of American media operating in Russia is anti-Putin. And they've let this go on, trying to play this "ohhhh, we're a democracy toooooo—seriously guys, Russia is like Holland now!" game with these Western kikes, and it's stupid.

Just in general, Russians have self-esteem issues because their economy was such shit for so long and then when the USSR collapsed it was a dangerous mess of alcoholism and hookerism.

But instead of measuring themselves and their development past that particular phase in their history by their own measuring stick, they've too much employed Western standards in self-measurement, which, in a circular fashion, have been inflicted on them by the Western media.

They should seriously just ban Western media, straight up. The entertainment media too. The entertainment media especially.

They don't have to officially ban it even. They can just ban all of the companies from operating in the country. If people are really into it, they can get it on the English-speaking internet. That way it's not serious "Soviet" censorship, but they stop 98% of the people from being exposed to it.

And they do it after the US has done it first.

Because this Twitter ad shutdown is just the beginning of the RT shutdown. All sorts of things are going to happen to RT, because Jews are flipping out and they aren't thinking this stuff through.

DS

Italy: Teacher Tells Teenage Girls to Go Out and Interview Migrants, Calls Them Racists When They Say They're Unfriendly

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

This has gotten surreal.

Trieste Prima:

"**14-year-old sent to interview migrants in the street", denounces a mother.**

A teacher gives a homework assignment: **stop migrants in the street and ask about their personal story**, and the case explodes immediately on social networks. The school in question is an institution in Borgo San Sergio and Deborah Carli, mother of one of the pupils, wrote a post

on the Facebook group "Trieste #sepolfar", asking the moderator and local councillor "Does this seem normal to you? **We are talking about 13-14 year-old kids!** One of them told the teacher that the immigrant insulted him and he had to run away."

...

Deborah Carli, the author of the post and president of the association **Tiaiutiamonoi Trieste Onlus,** insists that the teacher in question "is exerting political pressure, definitely of the Left, instead of giving them the instruments to form their own opinions. **He said my daughter was a racist just because she allowed herself to say that not all migrants are poor people fleeing wars**, sociable, nice people, and so on, he assigned the homework without we the parents having been officially informed or having authorised any such thing."

This is an extreme case, but the entire European education system is engaged in brainwashing children to believe that migrants are a gift from Allah.

This is being shoved down the throats of young people, and has been for a long time.

The entire problem with Western youth is that these schools are teaching literal communism to children.

Probably, all of us under 40 went through this to some extent. If you're reading this, you may have reacted badly to the indoctrination, as I did, or you may have been able, as an adult to go back and reevaluate it.

But understand that a certain percentage of people will believe whatever they are told as children for the rest of their lives, no matter what they are exposed to. They will fight and die for things that have been proved to them to be untrue. That is basic human nature. A child is designed to be "indoctrinated" by its parents, by the elders of the tribe, so that it will be able to carry on the society.

Indoctrinating children is the single most efficient way of taking over a country. Every single conquering power in history has insisted on playing the role of educator for children.

And we were indeed conquered by Jews. The fact they did it without firing a shot does not mean it is any less of a conquest.

That is what we are living under.

DS

UK: "Unfriendliness" and "Dislike" are Now Officially Hate Crimes

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

If you've ever felt dislike for anything, you belong in a concentration camp.

The problem with "hate crimes" and "hate speech" is that ultimately, they're about policing people's thoughts and feelings, rather than their actions. And not only is that concept an affront to our most fundamental conception of justice, it's also completely nuts.

The people governing the UK are so unhinged, so paranoid, so delusional, that they can't stand the idea that people might be allowed to think and say things they don't approve of.

Once they set upon that path, there was only ever one way it could go. An ever-increasing level of control and insanity.

But I have to say that even I'm surprised to see how far it's come, and how quickly things have moved.

Breitbart:

Official guidelines insist a hate crime must be driven by "hostility", but when contacted, **many UK forces are unable to give a definition of what they mean by "hostility" in the context of hate crimes.**

Breitbart London contacted dozens of forces to ask for their working definition of "hostility" and was referred on to the "dictionary definition" which includes "unfriendliness" and "dislike".

Others referred Breitbart London to national bodies, including the College of Policing (CoP) and the Crown Prosecution Service (CPS), which both admit there is an "absence of a precise legal definition of hostility", with the latter also referring individual forces onto "dictionary definitions" for the purpose of investigating hate crimes.

UK police say hostility under hate crime legislation can include "unfriendliness".

Well lock me the hell up, then. pic.twitter.com/WmeOddX0a0

— Raheem (@RaheemKassam) October 16, 2017

Dictionary definitions include a wide range of normal human behaviours and emotions, and images on social media suggest **police officers are being told to look out for "unfriendliness" as a sign of a hate crime.**

The CPS also mentions "ill-will, ill-feeling, spite, contempt, prejudice, unfriendliness, antagonism, resentment, and dislike" as examples of hostility that could be taken from a dictionary.

Many of these emotions are subjective, raising concerns police could target people inconsistently and unfairly, or due to misunderstandings and miscommunications. Others have pointed out "dislike" of immoral things is often honourable.

Oh, you don't have to worry about the police targeting people "inconsistently" or "unfairly." It's going to be *very* consistent.

They'll *consistently* target White people.

Obviously a hate crime.

Peaceful protest, exercising their free speech.

This new insight is coming hot on the heels of recent revelations about speech related arrests in the UK. British police arrested around 20 people per day in 2016 for the grave crime of saying unkind things on the internet.

Considering how the police forces are ignoring Paki grooming gangs and allowing Moslems to create "no-go zones" all over the place, it seems like the cops have stopped enforcing the law altogether and instead spend their days browsing twitter and arresting posters with politically incorrect opinions.

I guess that's much safer than trying to control Moslem criminals and terrorists, huh?

It's becoming absolutely clear that the ruling power in the UK is hell-bent on destroying their own people for the benefit of hostile foreigners, and there's nothing they're not prepared to do in order to achieve their goals.

Now that the British police has been transformed from a law-enforcement agency to a thought-control unit, what's the next step? Unfortunately, I have a feeling we'll find out soon enough.

DS

"British" Website That Helps Moslems Find Second Wife Hits 100K Users

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Azad Chaiwala, the tech innovator ensuring the continued existence of Sweden

This is good news for (((those))) concerned these filthy subhumans aren't breeding fast enough…

Daily Mail:

A website designed to help Muslim men find "second wives" in the UK has more than 100,000 users.

Polygamy, where a person has more than one spouse, is illegal in the UK, carrying a possible prison sentence of up to seven years.

Such marriages are only recognised if they took place in countries where they are legal.

In other words—it's de facto legal, and all you have to do is go on vacation to a raghead country and do it. That is, if you even care, considering you still get all the welfare even if it's not in a legal marriage. And Moslems don't recognize British law anyway, and a lot of Moslems in Western countries don't even bother legally marrying their first wife, they just do it at the mosque.

Useless fucking law…

However, there is no law to stop unregistered religious ceremonies taking place.

Currently, there are more than **25,000 British members using the site.**

Remind me again—who won WWII? Oh, that's right—the fucking kikes did.

Azad Chaiwala, from **Sunderland**, who established SecondWife.com, said he was **responding to a need.**

The need to exterminate Britain faster.

But campaigners yesterday lambasted the site for encouraging women into abusive relationships that deny them rights given by the law of the land to women in registered marriages.

They say the practise opens women, often younger than their husbands, up to loneliness, physical abuse and even trafficking.

Yesterday, a Daily Mail reporter—who signed up to the site as an 18-year-old woman— **was not asked for age verification.**

They were immediately presented with profiles of local Muslim men aged from 30 to 60.

What age verification, you idiots? This is a "religion" founded by a schizophrenic pedophile who married a 6-year old.

"Not so fast, bigot! He waited until she was 9 to have sex with her! HA!" —some brainwashed idiot

The real question is: why are these creatures in Britain?

Yasmin Rehman, of the Centre for Secular Space, called the website "deeply dangerous" and called on politicians to take action.

She said: 'I think it's deeply dangerous. He's promoting inequality and exploitation of women and undermining what marriage is about, and he's making money out of it.

Miss Rehman, a Muslim herself, said: 'I don't think he should be allowed to do it. I think he's flouting the law—anyone else would become subject to polygamy laws. It sits alongside websites like brides from abroad.

'I meet women who have been trafficked and prostituted. **I'm fed up with this being accepted. There are Muslim women across the world fighting this, some at great risk to themselves.'**

You don't belong in Europe any more than he does. Get the fuck out!

While there are no official figures, it is estimated that there may be as many as **20,000 polygamous marriages in the British Muslim community.**

Gina Khan, of One Law For All, who herself has been a victim of polygamous marriage, said: 'The website is disgusting. It's a medieval practice for Muslim men who want to commit adultery and they are using religion, it's an abusive practice.

'It sends a shiver down my spine that this can happen to my daughter. **This is an epidemic in Birmingham**, and it was unheard of in the 1980s.

'It's impacting hundreds of British women and it's being ignored by the state in this country.

Moslems are an epidemic on all of Europe, not just Birmingham.

One man, a doctor from South Yorkshire, who found a second wife through the site, told BBC Inside Out North East and Cumbria (pls keep): 'If I have the ability to manage more than one wife then I would like to have this opportunity.

"It's up to the man, as wise as he could be, to treat them fairly and kindly and caringly."

His "second wife" said she went into the marriage because she wants to have a degree of independence, but she has been left insecure by the "contract".

She said: 'I've found myself being more insecure...it's really affecting me. I wouldn't do it again, because it's not easy emotionally, it really isn't.

I don't give a shit about your feels, your worthless cockroach.

You don't belong in Europe,or anywhere on this planet for that matter.

Anything the Burmese can do, we can do better.

And we'll do it soon.

DS

White People to Become Minority in Canada in 2036

Diversity Macht Frei
October 26, 2017

Right now, white people are 72,9 percent of the canadian population, but that number is expected to decrease to 50 percent by 2036.

A combination of negative white birth rate and massive immigration is driving the change. Currently, the total fertility rate of whites in Canada is 1,5 (well below the replacement rate of 2,1), while the country also imports 300 000 immigrants per year, mostly from China, India and the Muslim World.

A report this week from Statistics Canada forecasting the country's demographic makeup in 2036 suggests it's too late. The transformation of Canada is already far advanced, and continuing. By 2036, the agency predicts, as many as 30 per cent of all residents will not have been born in Canada. Another 20 per cent of the population will be native-born, but with at least one immigrant parent. Since the vast majority of immigrants come from Asian or Pacific nations, within 20 years Canada will likely be as brown as it is white.

The massive demographic shifts under way in Canada speak to both growth and decline across the country. In 2036, StatsCan predicts immigrants will make up at most 10 per cent of the population in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. About a third of Montreal's population could be immigrant, but in the rest of the province they will be hard to find. In Ontario and British Columbia, about a third of the population will be foreign-born, and Alberta should be near 30 per cent.

Right now, whites are a minority in cities such as Toronto (Canada's largest city), Vancouver, Mississauga, Brampton, Surrey, Markham, Burnaby, Richmond, and Richmond Hill.

In terms of both population and politics, Canada will be a country of large, growing, young, diverse cites, with everything in between older and whiter and continuing to decline.

Canada is losing its old-time religion. Ninety per cent of Canadians identified as Christians in 1970. Today, it's two-thirds, and will be just over one half by 2036. Christianity is not being displaced by other religions—only 7 per cent, at most, will identify as Muslim by 2036—but by no religion at all. A quarter of all Canadians today identify with no faith, and that number could reach a third by 2036.

Late last year, self proclaimed "Feminist" Prime Minister Justin Trudeau told the New York Times that Canada is becoming a new kind of country, not defined by our history or European national origins, but by a "pan-cultural heritage".

"There is no core identity, no mainstream in Canada," Trudeau said, concluding that he sees Canada as "the first post-national state."

Even the New York Times called the suggestion "radical."

Justin Trudeau pledged that "Diversity is our strength", and that Canada will always remain open for refugees, even for those rejected by the US.

The old Canada is going away. By 2036 it could be barely a memory.

Source
Source
Source
Source
Source

DS

Vice President of Catalonia Just Declared Independence (I Think)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

I'm personally sick of this particular drama.

But…

It is happenin.

This isn't the leader of Catalan though. It's the Vice President (fat beard guy in the picture above).

Daily Mail:

Catalonia's vice president has today said Spain has given the region's separatists no option but to proclaim a new republic.

Oriol Junqueras said his party—one of two in the ruling separatist Catalan coalition—is "going to work toward building a republic, because we understand that there is a democratic mandate to establish such a republic."

So, that's the official declaration then? I guess?

Seems a little bit coy, but I'm not sure how you can build a republic unless you're independent.

> **But Junqueras insisted he was speaking on behalf of his Republican Left party and not for the regional government of President Carles Puigdemont.**
>
> He said the Spanish government "is giving us no other option."
>
> His remarks come amid frantic jockeying in the Catalan government on how to respond to plans by Spanish authorities to fire them and directly manage the region's affairs.
>
> It comes after a Catalan government spokeswoman said Catalonia's separatist leader Carles Puigdemont will not appear before the Spanish Senate in Madrid to state his case for independence.
>
> **"He will not go on Thursday or on Friday," the spokeswoman explained, after the Senate suggested Puigdemont could appear at the upper house before it gives Madrid the green light to take over Catalonia's regional powers.**
>
> **She did not give a reason but another Catalan government source said it was because Spain's central government "has already announced that it will implement Article 155 (of the Spanish constitution) no matter what."**

Yeah, and they also might just decide to arrest him on the spot.

He is, objectively, engaged in sedition.

> On Wednesday, Spain's prime minister said his government's plans to take control of Catalonia's key affairs and halt the region's push for independence are "exceptional".
>
> **Prime Minister Mariano Rajoy told Parliament that invoking constitutional authority over Catalonia was the "only possible" way to bring the region back in line with Spanish law, which he said the separatist Catalan government has violated repeatedly.**
>
> Rajoy said he hopes the measures planned, which includes removing Catalan government officials and curtailing the regional parliament's powers, will be brief.
>
> They should end with a regional election he hopes to call soon, but only will be lifted once order is restored in Catalonia, the prime minister.
>
> Spain's Senate, based in Madrid, is expected to approve the measures on Friday. Catalan President Carles Puigdemont was expected address the Senate to argue against them, but has chosen to stay in Barcelona.
>
> Puigdemont instead plans to attend a session of the Catalan parliament in Barcelona, the region's capital, beginning Thursday and ending Friday, officials said. They spoke on condition of anonymity in keeping with internal party regulations.
>
> Rajoy has asked the Senate to invoke a section of the Spain Constitution, Article 155, that allows the central government to step in when a region is found to be acting illegally. The action has never been taken before.

So, it looks like an impasse.

This is some kind of dry run, with Junqueras instead of Puigdemont making the declaration. I'm not sure why a dry-run would even be necessary, except for the fact that Puigdemont is a beta male.

The Cats have effectively just declared independence. And Madrid has said they are taking away their right to govern.

We already know Madrid will use force. They already beat the shit out of a bunch of hippies and old people.

The question is: is Barcelona willing to use force?

Are the Cats willing to go full-IRA?

Can the beta male Puigdemont order violent retaliation against Madrid in order to support his quest for freedom?

Bombing Manchester freed the Irish.

Is whatever it is these people are fighting for actually worth going to that level?

It seems like if it was, it would be more intuitive to understand—I'm still not clear on their grievances. Honestly, it looks like the masses of people that live there wrongly view it as a panacea for the general ills of modernity.

No real substance to it, beyond maybe some financial benefits (which likely no one below the upper-middle class would notice).

So: is this man capable of taking lives in order to fight for whatever it is he wants?

I'll tell you what: that would at least be interesting. For sure.

DS

Kurd Cucks Surrender to Iraqi Government – "We're Sorry, Just Don't Smash Us Like the Pussies We Are"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

lol, that was quick.

But look here: knowing the perfidiousness of the eternal Kurd, I do not believe they are genuinely backing down.

This is a strategic surrender—an attempt to maintain some of the ground they have gained during the ISIS crisis, rather than risk losing all of it.

They're getting crushed anyway, and their Jewish allies are not coming to their aid, so they believe if they surrender now rather than later, they can negotiate some kind of expanded semi-autonomy that will allow them to continue to build up the systems which will allow them to separate.

RT:

> **Kurdistan's regional government has proposed to "freeze" the outcome of last month's independence referendum and begin dialogue with Baghdad to prevent further violence as Iraqi forces continue to "secure" Kurdish-controlled territories.**
>
> The Kurdistan regional government based in Erbil offered to "freeze the outcome of the referendum that was held in Iraqi Kurdistan" on September 25, where more than 91 percent of voters supported the idea of independence.
>
> **The regional government also offered an "immediate cessation of fighting and every kind of military operations in the Kurdistan Region," as Iraqi government troops and pro-government militias continue to assert control on the oil-rich region after launching a military campaign earlier this month to seize territory from the Kurds.**
>
> In a matter of days, Baghdad took control over the city of Kirkuk and the surrounding regions and moved on to capture territory that the Kurds previously regained from Islamic State (IS, Daesh, formerly ISIS/ISIL) terrorists. While the Iraqi advance faced very little resistance, clashes with Peshmerga Kurdish forces have been widely reported in the region.
>
> "The dangerous situation and tension that faces Iraq and Kurdistan forces all of us to live up to the historical responsibility and to not allow the situation to lead to further war and confrontation between the Iraqi forces and the Peshmerga," the Erbil government said in a statement early Wednesday, as quoted by Rudaw news.

"You're beating our asses, so let me offer you a deal."

If I were Iraq, I would refuse to accept the surrender, crush all remaining resistance and then take away whatever autonomy they had before the ISIS crisis as punishment for the independence bid.

Then I would outlaw all Kurdish symbols, the publishing of books in the Kurdish language or the speaking of Kurdish in schools and make it illegal for Kurdish women to marry Kurdish men.. Ethnic cleansing them, Tibet-style.

There is nothing to be gained by accepting surrender.

> Noting that "aggression and the confrontation" between Iraqi forces and the Peshmerga have resulted in "bloodshed" on both sides of the conflict, the authorities in Erbil noted that **a "war between the two sides will not have a winner."**

LOL.

Says the guy getting ready to lose a war.

> Instead, the Kurds proposed starting "an open dialogue" with the central government guided by the Iraqi constitution.
>
> Baghdad has yet to respond to the Kurdish proposal.
>
> The UN has already stated that it is ready to assist in the dialogue between the two governments "if requested."

The Kurds have shown themselves to be allies of the Jew and the third biggest threat to stability in the Middle East, following Israel and Sunni terrorism. In fact, they are tied with Sunni terrorism, it is simply that they have less support from Western governments. If the CIA decided to pour money into the Kurdistan independence bid—as they probably promised to do, and were cockblocked by Donald J. Trump—then they would create as much trouble in Iraq as ISIS created.

It's time to start moving ethnic Arabs into Kurd territory and forcing Kurd women to marry them.

Let's see how strong and independent Kurd-commie women are when they're getting raped and force married to Shiite Arabs!

DS

Duterte Receives Weapons From Russia! Freedom for Flips!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

> Duterte inspects Russian large anti-submarine ship "Admiral Panteleyev" docked in Port Area, Manila (Streamed live)
>
> Posted by RT on Dienstag, 24. Oktober 2017

One of the reasons that the kikes are flipping out over their plan to take over Cambodia is that they have been totally BTFO in the Flips.

RT:

> **Philippines President Rodrigo Duterte has personally taken receipt of a shipment of Russian-made weapons and munitions as he toured the Pacific Fleet's Admiral Panteleyev destroyer currently docked in the Port Area of Manila.**
>
> **The Philippines leader oversaw the transfer of around 5,000 Kalashnikov assault rifles and roughly one million rounds of ammunition that was donated by Russia as part of a new relationship between Moscow and Manila. In addition to the machine guns, Russia's Pacific Fleet also delivered 20 military trucks for the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP).**
>
> Duterte also signed a "certificate of donation" early Wednesday morning. He greeted Russian sailors as he toured the submarine hunter Admiral Panteleyev and examined the trucks.
>
> The destroyer is just one of the ships from the Russian Pacific fleet that has docked in the Philippines as part of a six-day visit that is scheduled to last until Thursday. **This is Russia's third naval visit to the country since Duterte took office in June**

2016. During his presidency, he has repeatedly announced plans to shift Manila's military dependence on the United States to procuring arms from China and Russia.

The visit of the Udaloy-class anti-submarine Admiral Vinogradov and Admiral Panteleyev destroyers, as well as the sea tanker Boris Butoma, coincided with the arrival of Russian Defense Minister Sergey Shoigu who landed in the Philippines Monday to take part in the Fourth ASEAN defense chiefs meeting.

On Tuesday, Shoigu and his Philippines counterpart, Delfin Lorenzana signed an agreement on military and technical cooperation. According to the Philippines Department of National Defense (DND), the document contained provisions on various areas of military and technical cooperation in the areas of "research, production support, as well as the possible exchange of experts and training of personnel for joint programs."

The ZOG has just been cucked out of a proxy state. Filipinos were unhappy with the state of affairs under the boot of "democratic values" and elected a real man of the people and he has proceeded to dismantle the system of control.

PHL Defense Secretary Delfin Lorenzana & Russian Defence Minister General Sergey Shoygu signed Agreement for Military-Technical Cooperation pic.twitter.com/EwB7wTHohm

— DND Philippines (@dndphl) October 25, 2017

This should really be an inspiration to all of us.

It can be done.

DS

Middle-Eastern Barbarity in the Birthplace of Beethoven

Diversity Macht Frei
October 25, 2017

Video Link

Here we have a Turkish wedding convoy in Bonn, Beethoven's birthplace. This was last Sunday. The Turks stream past, horns honking, disrupting the traffic all around them. And shots from a gun are fired.

Source

Firing weapons into the air in celebration is a common practice in many Mohammedan countries. In fact, it regularly kills quite a few of them.

Disruptive wedding vehicle convoys are another Muslim tradition. Supposedly, whenever the great Prophet Mohammed got a new wife or sex slave, he and his pals would ride their camels crazily around Medina, knocking over market stalls and throwing spears randomly into the air.

Of course, thanks to mass immigration, this ancient Muslim tradition can now be witnessed throughout much of Europe. Here is another camel rampage from Lille, France, in 2012.

Video Link

DS

Cruzman Sachs Condemns Cambodia for Standing Up for Their People Against US Puppet Shill

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

tfw spreading democracy

The Cambodian government has exposed the opposition leader as being part of a US government plot to overthrow their country.

Ted Cruz' response is to threaten them, tell them they have to let the puppet take over.

Channel NewsAsia:

Cambodia's national elections in 2018 will not be considered "free or fair" if the government does not release imprisoned opposition leader Kem Sokha by next month, US Senator Ted Cruz warned on Monday (Oct 23).

In a letter to Cambodia's US ambassador, the former presidential candidate said that Cambodian democracy was being undermined by Prime Minister Hun Sen's "quest to evade democratic accountability".

All of the details of this aside—why does Cambodia owe you "democracy," Ted?

Sokha has been locked up since September, charged with treason over a video of a speech he made in 2013. **He is accused of conspiring with the United States to oust the Hun Sen regime.**

"If Kem Sokha remains imprisoned on Nov 9, the final day for voters to register for the July elections, it will be impossible for any impartial observer or nation to certify that elections in your country have been free or fair," Cruz said.

"This attempt to undermine the Cambodian people's faith in their democratic process must cease immediately," he said, adding that he would take measures with the Trump administration to ensure relevant officials would be banned from travelling to the United States.

Government spokesman Phay Siphan brushed off the warning, saying Cruz's statement was proof of Kem Sokha's "treason by persuading foreigners to invade Cambodia's sovereignty".

"We give priority to the sovereignty and independence of Cambodia. Ordering Cambodia to release an accused person is not stated in Cambodian law," he told Channel NewsAsia.

"We don't pay attention to this statement. It is worthless. We throw this demand into the dust bin."

Cambodia's ruling party has taken steps to having the country's main opposition party—the Cambodian National Rescue Party (CNRP) —dissolved, due to Kem Sokha's alleged actions. The party's seats in the national assembly and local commune positions won in elections in June are

set to be redistributed among other parties.

In addition, many of the CNRP's senior lawmakers and leading figures have fled the country for fear of arrest or harassment.

Good on Cambodia.

A lot of countries are not interested in becoming Philippines-tier puppet states of the US.

And I don't comprehend how we can disagree with that.

I would possibly support a politician who was like, "we should do war campaigns to conquer and subdue foreign peoples, to steal their resources and rape their women." Even if I didn't support them, I would at least be like, "okay, that's a valid position to have."

However, using manipulation and subterfuge to control people by proxy and use them for weird dirty dealings is kikey, and I have yet to see the American people benefiting from this. Typically, these nations that we control thorough these weasel means are actually taking resources from the American people through aid programs as they are used for nonsense projects that exclusively benefit globalist multinational corporations.

Ted Cruz exposes that his "libertarianism" is nothing more than a scam by attacking Cambodia like this. And this seems to always be the case: the few things that I do agree with libertarians on, they don't actually practice in real life. Instead, they just virtue signal in an autistic way about things that don't matter, while supporting anti-American policies of globalist manipulation.

Dynamics of Publicly Subsidized Privatized Colonialism

Someone could do the math on the Philippines, for example, and I guarantee you that the last 70 years we've spent ruling the country by proxy (as a non-colony) have cost the American taxpayer billions, while Filipinos have been unhappy with the situation (with many Filipino intellectuals claiming that colonialism was a better deal). Meanwhile, American multinationals (and the CIA) have been very happy with the situation. The dynamics are basically this: the American taxpayer is given the burden of paying for a foreign people to be subjugated and exploited by corporations. It becomes yet another way for citizen wealth to be transferred to mega-corporations.

It's a type of taxpayer-subsidized privatized colonialism.

It's the same thing we're now seeing in Niger since we've had these dead American soldiers. People are asking "what are we doing in Niger?" The answer is, planning some kind of proxy resource war against China, where "American" corporations will compete with Chinese ones for resources. The difference is, the Chinese government owns in part or in whole all of the companies exploiting resources in Africa, meaning that the Chinese people are getting a return on the Chinese resources being expended in Africa.

All of this goes back to modern Western moral corruption: the Chinese do not need to talk about "spreading democracy," because they don't need a moral justification to exploit the resources of a foreign population in the name of their own race and nation.

Modern humanist morality is a perfect system to allow a (((ruling financial elite))) to undermine the entire planet while dispossessing all nations of self-determination.

Again, I'm not necessarily saying that all nations even deserve self-determination. That's a question that the people should be able to decide.

Beyond what anyone "deserves," there is also the fact that "sovereignty for all" assumes that other sovereign nations will respect the sovereignty of others, which is generally not the case. "China engaged in a global resource war, so we need to compete with them, which requires the subjugation of third parties" is a very good argument, all things being equal.

However, all things are not equal.

Setting up this complex system of moral abstractions which results in the people paying to exploit resources of a foreign nation to the benefit of private companies solely controlled by a rootless cosmopolitan international ruling elite is insane.

DS

Tajikistan Hunts Down Faggots and Registers Them in a Database

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Tajikistan: A place for healthy families—faggots not welcome!

Never forget that modernity is not inline with the natural order, and many people in many places still do not go along with it.

If you are not infested with Christ-killing kikes, the natural response to faggotry is to hunt it down and cut it out.

NBC News:

> **Tajikistan's Ministry of Internal Affairs recently announced it has compiled a list naming 367 suspected gay citizens to test them for sexually transmitted diseases, according to the official journal published by the Central Asian country's Prosecutor-General's Office.**

The journal also said prosecutors and police identified the 319 men and 48 women through operations called "Purge" and "Morality" but did not describe the methods used or the purpose of the operations.

LITERALLY WARHAMMER.

An anonymous police source told news agency AFP that the government created the registry, because "strict medical records were needed for members of the gay community because such people have a high risk of contracting sexually transmitted infections through infectious diseases."

Neither the Ministry of Internal Affairs nor the Prosecutor-General's Office could be immediately reached to comment on these statements.

Steve Swerdlow, a Turkistan-based Central Asia researcher for **Human Rights Watch** —an organization that investigates human rights violations to influence international policy—said human rights organizations were just learning about the new database and confirmed people on the list had to take blood tests.

Human Rights Watch is a kike group run by kike Kenneth Roth.

Their goal is to push faggots and drug addiction on the third world.

"What we're learning now is that this registry had been drawn up—we're not exactly sure when—and members of the gay community have been forced to go in to take blood tests to test for HIV," Swerdlow explained.

Although Tajikistan officially decriminalized homosexuality in 1998, Swerdlow said the country has "a severe human rights record" and "is deeply homophobic." He added that the government's latest actions are a continuation of its mistreatment of gay individuals.

Maybe that "fear" is associated with the fact that they are, according to any and all statistics, completely disease ridden.

Also according to statistics, they are orders of magnitude more likely to sexually abuse a child than a heterosexual.

Should we not "fear" disease and child rape?

"This is being done by the government under the pretext of public health," Swerdlow stated. "What it really reflects is a deep homophobia and fear of the gay community. It also represents an opportunity for police to extort money from members of the community, and non-members of the community, by outing them, the consequences which can be disastrous for these individuals."

Jessica Stern, executive director of Outright International—a group that works to improve the treatment of the international LGBTQ community—also believes the government is using HIV as an excuse to discriminate against the LGBTQ community.

Jessica Stern is a kike.

"**Study after study makes clear that lesbians and gays experience higher rates of sexually transmitted diseases and lower overall health because of discrimination, violence, shame and stigma**," Stern said. "Now, the government is warping the truth to justify singling them out in a grotesque and dehumanizing registry.

Yeah, I'm sure it's not related to the fact that they get fucked in the ass by 50 guys a night.

It's discrimination! The 50 dicks-in-the-ass a night are incidental!

Yes, that means that faggots in San Francisco are subject to "discrimination, violence, shame and stigma" — otherwise, why would they have these diseases???

Absolutely disgusting.

Leave Tajikistan alone, kikes. I'm sure if you want these faggots in Israel, the Tajikis will have no problem in sending them over to you.

Video Link

DS

Mexico: Soap Opera Star SUED for Slapping Faggot Journalist Up in His Business!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

. #EduardoYañez agrede a nuestro reportero @fuepaco en plena entrevista. Todos los detalles está tarde 4pm/3c por @univision pic.twitter.com/qfKd9X6db3

— El Gordo y La Flaca (@ElGordoyLaFlaca) October 11, 2017

So in Russia, a journalist just got stabbed.

And in Mexico, one just got slapped.

It seems to me the people of earth are finally rising up against these filthy animals who think they've a right to control our lives.

Miami Herald:

Paco Fuentes was doing his job.

As a celebrity reporter with Univision's "El Gordo y La Flaca," Fuentes was on the red carpet earlier this month in L.A.

for Spanish-language streaming service Pantaya.

As Mexican soap star Eduardo Yanez passed by, the journalist asked him about his estranged son, who had started a GoFundMe page to help with car repairs, and why the actor wasn't helping.

Yanez did not take kindly to this question and laid into him. Literally.

After calling Fuentes an ass, among other things, the "Fuego en la Sangre" star slapped him across the face. Hard.

Miami based Univision condemned the attack. Now the TV personality is suing Yanez for assault and battery and emotional distress, according to TMZ.

According to the suit, Yanez has shown no remorse since the attack, even though he did issue an apology to TMZ.

Univison is a kike network, owned and run by the kike Haim Saban.

All of these journalists are kikes or shills for kikes.

The people have had enough.

Too long, we have lived as pawns of these kikes.

I hope the bean court rules that Yanez was well within his rights to slap the shit out of this miserable faggot.

#EduardoYanezDidNothingWrong

DS

A Quarter of the Population of Germany is Foreign

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Germany is reaching Canada levels of other people's children.

Canada is about a third foreign born. America is about a fifth.

Diversity Macht Frei:

The diagram shows the percentage share of the German population of "immigrant origin". It amounts to 18.6 million people, or 25.5% of the total. Multicultural Berlin is the solitary blue dot in the east.

For these statistics, immigrant origin is defined as not being a German citizen at birth or having one or more parents who was not a German citizen at birth. This means the figures would not include third-generation Turks, for example, so the data may actually be understating the severity of the demographic change. That said, not all these immigrants are brown-skinned or Muslim. There are significant numbers of southern and eastern Europeans among them.

The data is from official sources.

What's interesting is the difference between East and West Germany. It seems that the former East Bloc is just isolated against this stuff in the way that the West is not.

We see Hungary and Poland and Russia and so on fighting the multicult, faggots, feminism, etc., and tend to assume it is some deep-rooted cultural or even ethnic difference. But Germany was one country 70 years ago, they are ethnically exactly the same, but now the people are totally different.

I'm not going to say "communism is good" —no one thinks that. But there is evidence mounting that it was better than the Western system, at least for people and families.

Certainly, economically it was not good.

But hey—there could be a connection between good economies and bad families.

I do not know.

DS

Senior French Politician Says France is Being "Colonized Economically, Culturally and Via Migration"

Diversity Macht Frei
October 24, 2017

Nicolas Dupont-Aignan sees France as a "colonised" country. In an interview on Sunday with Radio J dimanche, the former presidential candidate for Debout la France sees as a positive thing Marine Le Pen's evolution on the Euro, which he calls to be reformed from within.

Nicolas Dupont-Aignan, president of Debout la France, on Radio J this Sunday worried about a France "**colonised economically, culturally, and through migration**" and expressed his wish to "**put together a serious programme**" for all those who "**do not want it**".

"**I am trying to save my country which is being colonised economically—we see all the companies being sold off on the cheap, the next is Airbus, we have seen Alstom, Lafarge, Technip, they are all going under foreign control—we are colonised culturally, and via migration, this is a country that is in the process of disappearing**", said the deputy for Essonne. The notion of colonisation by waves of migration makes referencce to the theory of the "**Great Replacement**", popular on the far right.

Source

Dupont-Aignan supported Marine Le Pen in her presidential campaign and would have been her Prime Minister if she had won. But he is independent of the Front National and has more of a mainstream background.

DS

LOL: Iraq Tells Tillerson to Stay Out of Their Business After He Asks Them to Expel Iranians

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

ZOG invaded Iraq and occupied the country for a decade and somehow couldn't install a proper puppet regime.

The country is now fully controlled by Iran.

RT:

> **In a tight-lipped statement, Baghdad rejected a call by US Secretary of State Rex Tillerson for Iran-backed Shia militias to "go home" after the demise of Islamic State in Iraq.**
>
> Earlier on Sunday, Rex Tillerson said at a rare meeting with top Iraqi and Saudi Arabian officials that Iraq's Shiite militias—also known as Popular Mobilization Units (PMU) —and their Iranian advisers need to leave Iraq as the struggle against Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL) is nearing an end.
>
> But Baghdad seems reluctant to go along with Washington's request, judging by a polite but robust remark made on Monday by Prime Minister Haider al-Abadi's office.
>
> **"No party has the right to interfere in Iraqi matters," the statement posted on Facebook reads. It added that many PMU members were native Iraqis who made "enormous sacrifices to defend their country and the Iraqi people."**
>
> The Iraqi government was surprised by Tillerson's suggestion, according to the release.
>
> During the Sunday meeting, Tillerson said "Iranian militias that are in Iraq, now that the fight against...ISIS is coming to a close, those militias need to go home."
>
> **Foreign fighters in Iraq "need to go home and allow the Iraqi people to regain control," the secretary of state said, amid US efforts to contain Tehran's growing presence in the region.**
>
> Meanwhile, Tillerson also called on other countries to sever business ties with the Iranian Revolutionary Guards Corps (IRGC), which the US itself recently designated as a terrorist organization.
>
> Tens of thousands of Iraqis joined militia units in 2014 after Iraqi Shia cleric Ayatollah Ali al-Sistani called for a national uprising against Islamic State terrorists by issuing a non-sectarian fatwa. Shiite PMU units were often referred to as part of the Iraqi security apparatus.

I'm not sure why Tillerson thought they would do this.

Maybe he needs to take an IQ test.

DS

Germany: Antifa Accidentally Assault Leftists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

It's actually shocking that this doesn't happen more often.

You would kind of expect it to happen more often.

Bild:

> Six people were seriously injured in a mass brawl in front of "Conne Island" on Friday evening. It was all only a misunderstanding.
>
> ...
>
> According to BILD's information around 20 masked individuals used batons and pepper spray to attack a group of young people (17 to 26) from Thuringia who wanted to visit an anti-racist concert.
>
> "Due to their clothing, the six youths were not allowed in," said a police spokesman. Apparently they were considered right-wingers. **Afterwards they bought "scene" T-shirts in Conne Island and wanted to get changed in their car**.
>
> On the way there they were attacked by the masked persons and seriously injured. Their car was also damaged. The attackers got away.

You would perhaps think that this sort of incident would make leftists think: "hey, maybe this whole 'political violence' thing isn't such a great idea after all."

You would be wrong.

They don't have any choice. In every western country, the tides are turning, so the system must train these violent thugs to send out on the street and randomly attack people they think disagree with the government.

There is no room for debate or discussion. It simply must be shut down. That is the only option.

We could call this the "Holocaustification of politics," given that it has always been the policy on the Holocaust that debate simply is not allowed—you have to accept the story as it is told to you, or you will be silenced by any means necessary.

The left's political ideology was terrible to begin with, of course, it's simply that they were able to sell it as untested.

The current argument for communism is that it has never actually been tried, and that Russia, China, Cambodia, etc. were not really communism. That is a stupid enough argument that you cannot get very many people to go along with literal communism anymore—people know that it has been tried and they know the results of it.

However, when they were arguing "open your borders and flood yourselves with illiterate, inbred brown rapists from the Middle East," they could genuinely say "it's never been tried" (although it technically had been tried in France, people generally consider the French to be inept).

Well, now it has been tried, and we know the results of it.

So given that the results are now known, how can you keep pushing for that policy when people are like, "well, these people are raping and murdering us on the streets while costing us billions of dollars…"?

You have to stop people from being able to voice facts.

Hence: state-backed street gangs who attack anyone who questions the government.

The cutest thing though is that these women and faggots, while literally using violence to enforce globalist state policy, pretend to be "rebels."

In fact, they are the Jewish Police.

Translation via Diversity Macht Frei.

DS

Berlin Left: "We Abort Your Germany!"

Diversity Macht Frei
October 23, 2017

Leftists have been protesting against the AfD's arrival in the German federal parliament.

Against racism in the federal parliament

You probably remember this AfD poster from the German election campaign. "New Germans? we'll make them ourselves."

Well, the Left had an interesting take on that.

This banner reads, on the top line: "New Germans we'll make ourselves!"

And on the bottom line, smeared in sanguinary red, "WE ABORT YOUR GERMANY!"

And in case you didn't get the message yet, here's another.

This one says: "Germany abolish yourself!" "For a free society!" Green Youth

DS

Haji Goes to Hong Kong: Brown Person Pushes Random Subway Employee Onto the Tracks

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

2017.10.21【# 港鐵女工被推落路軌】涉案男子疑酒後犯案被捕 Police have arrested a man for allegedly pushing a woman onto the light rail tracks in Yuen Long.Closed-circuit video posted online shows a female cleaner standing on the edge of the platform when a man comes up from behind and pushes her. The attacker then fled the scene. The woman was hurt and sent to hospital.A 56-year-old suspect was later found nearby. Police are investigating. 一名港鐵清潔女工在元朗輕鐵總站被推落路軌受傷，# 警方拘捕一名有香港身份證的巴基斯坦籍男子，指他涉嫌傷人，懷疑他受酒精影響犯案。從網上流傳的閉路電視片段看到，一名清潔女工星期六早上 10 時許，在元朗輕鐵站五號月台上工作，期間與對面另一名女工打招呼，之後一名戴鴨舌帽的男子走近女工，並突然伸手把她推落路軌，男子沒有停下並即時離去。月台當時沒有輕鐵列車經過，港鐵職員即時通知控制中心，防止輕鐵進入有關範圍，並且報警。警方事後翻查閉路電視紀錄，並進行搜捕，大約 20 分鐘後在附近的蔡屋村，拘捕一名 56 歲巴基斯坦籍的無業男子，指他涉嫌傷人，初步調查後懷疑他飲醉酒而犯案。涉事的清潔女工事後送往博愛醫院治理，她下巴有裂傷，縫了六針，左手手肘也有骨折，經治理後已經出院。港鐵十分關注這次事件，譴責造出危害他人行為的人，又提醒所有職員在月台工作時要小心。Source : Now 新聞台 # 元朗 # 輕鐵 # 推落路軌 # 請勿超越黃線

Posted by Ellis Kwong on Samstag, 21. Oktober 2017

I can't tell where the man is from, but it's clear he's not Chinese (at least not Han, he could potentially be from a Western minority population).

There are a bunch of Moslems in HK, but they generally behave themselves out of fear.

RT:

> A CCTV camera has captured a man calmly pushing a woman on rail tracks at a Hong Kong train station, then walking away in cold blood.
>
> The incident, since widely shared on social media, took place at the Yuen Long station of Hong Kong's Light Rail system.
>
> The culprit is seen walking along the platform behind the victim, who is waving to someone on the other side of the tracks. The man then shoves her in the back, causing her to fall off the platform, and walk away without breaking stride.
>
> Luckily for the victim, working as a cleaner at the station, no train was passing by at the time of the incident. Still, the footage shows her fall hard on her face from the height of the platform. According to a police spokesperson cited by South China Morning Post, she received injuries to her jaw and was taken to hospital.
>
> Police arrested the man near the train station on suspicion of assault that resulted in bodily harm.

Maybe the age of Haji in Hong Kong needs to come to an end?

They have all of this money that they get from oil that they spent all over the world, and so they are tolerated in certain parts of Asia. But they are hated.

If this guy turns out to be a practicing Moslem or from a Moslem nation, there are going to be calls to cleanse the place.

DS

WHO Makes Robert Mugabe "Goodwill Ambassador," Quickly Changes Mind After Racist Backlash Against "Nigger Savage"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

There is no reason to believe that Robert Mugabe being a dictator or against human rights or whatever has to do with the fact that he's black.

Also, no reason to think that this appointment was given to him out of anything other than confusion about who he was.

Robert Mugabe?

Maybe they meant to give the appointment to Robert Plant.

A totally different guy, who was also the frontman of a revolutionary group in the 1970s and is also named "Robert."

Easy mistake to make.

Washington Post:

The World Health Organization has rescinded its appointment of Robert Mugabe, the longtime president of Zimbabwe, to a "goodwill ambassador" role.

WHO Director General Tedros Ghebreyesus said in a statement Sunday morning that he had "listened carefully to all who have expressed their concerns" in making his decision.

The appointment had provoked global head-scratching and outrage because of Mugabe's track record of human-rights abuses, including violent crackdowns on political dissent, which had earned Zimbabwe international sanctions.

Unlike other African or black majority nation leaders, who are basically all really democracy human rights type guys.

The outcry rocketed around the world after this week's announcement and seemed centered around one primary point: Can you be a "goodwill ambassador" if the world widely regards you as a violent, tyrannical despot?

Ghebreyesus, an Ethiopian who became the first African to hold the post this year, made the announcement earlier this week at a Uruguay conference on noncommunicable diseases, saying Mugabe would be an advocate for fighting diseases such as cancer and diabetes in Africa.

Ghebreyesus had described Mugabe's Zimbabwe as "a country that places universal health coverage and health promotion at the center of its policies" and told attendees that Mugabe could use the role "to influence his peers in his region" on the issue.

The Noncommunicable Diseases Alliance—representing a lot of the other people at the conference where Mugabe's appointment was announced—immediately condemned the move.

NCD members were "shocked and deeply concerned to hear of this appointment, given President Mugabe's long track record of human-rights violations and undermining the dignity of human beings," the alliance said in a statement. "... While we support WHO and Dr. Tedros in their ambition to drive the NCD agenda forward, we are unable to recognise President Mugabe as a champion for NCDs."

The appointment "embarrasses" WHO and its director, said Iain Levine, program director for Human Rights Watch.

In a statement to the Associated Press, the U.S. State Department said "this appointment clearly contradicts the United Nations ideals of respect for human rights and human dignity."

The unofficial response on Twitter was just as strong: "Who next, Kim Jong Un?" quipped one person, referring to the despotic president of North Korea.

Chill out, guys.

It was just a prank, bro.

No serious person on the planet thinks that Robert Mugabe is anything other than a backward, savage, subhuman animal.

DS

UK: Hostage Situation at the Bowling Alley! Sawed-Off Shotgun Involved!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Update:

Thing over.

Not really a happening.

Looks like a family/domestic-related hostage situation.

BBC:

A suspected gunman has been arrested after police ended a four-hour armed siege at a bowling alley in Nuneaton.

Officers were called to the scene at around 14:30 BST after reports a man with a shotgun had taken two hostages at MFA Bowl, in Bermuda Park.

A man was arrested after a "series of loud bangs" were heard at the alley at around 18:30 BST.

The suspect was treated at the scene, while two other men escaped uninjured, West Midlands Ambulance Service said.

Officers brought the incident to "a peaceful resolution" and "there were no injuries" Warwickshire Police Chief Superintendent Alex Franklin-Smith said.

He said the siege was "unconnected" to terrorism.

MFA Bowl chief executive Mehdi Amshar told the BBC: "I understand the latest news is that the police have stormed the building and the gunman has been captured and taken away.

"I am just about to get further news about the hostages, who are my employees."

Mr Amshar said he understood the man was known to a member of staff at the bowling alley.

Staff realised two members of staff were missing when a headcount was completed after an evacuation, he added.

The gunman was described by eyewitnesses as "in his 40s" and carrying a gun "slung" over his shoulder.

Chris Turner told the BBC he saw the man "run up to the door of the bowling alley with a gun in his hand" and told him to "get out".

He said the man also shouted at a crowd of people outside to leave, saying: "I've already told you once."

The don't give the race.

That used to implicitly mean "not white," but I'm not sure it does mean that in modern UK. They might have a law (actually it would be a "rule") about disclosing the race of suspects now.

Who knows.

If he is white though, note that under multiculturalism, whites commit more crimes because they lose their social bonds.

Original article follows.

We have a number of resources at the scene of an incident in Nuneaton. The air ambulance has now left. There are no casualties at present. pic.twitter.com/dunbcNDWU2

— WMAS (@OFFICIALWMAS) October 22, 2017

> An ambulance, paramedic officers & the Hazardous Area Response Team (@WMASHART) are there after a call at 3.40pm. @warkspolice say keep away pic.twitter.com/Cosc6WaeDL
>
> — WMAS (@OFFICIALWMAS) October 22, 2017

Good news?

It's not connected to any terrorist activity.

> Officers are dealing with ongoing incident at Bermuda Park, #Nuneaton and confirm this incident is unconnected to any terrorist activity
>
> — Warwickshire Police (@warkspolice) October 22, 2017

What a relief.

The Independent:

> **A man armed with a sawn-off shotgun has taken at least two people hostage at a bowling alley in Nuneaton.**
>
> Warwickshire Police said they were "dealing with an ongoing incident" at Bermuda Park and urged members of the public to avoid the area.
>
> **They later tweeted to say the situation was "unconnected to any terrorist activity."**
>
> The Chief Executive of the MFA Bowl confirmed two staff members were taken hostage.
>
> One eye-witness, Dean Rogers, told the Coventry Telegraph there were up to 30 armed officers at the scene.
>
> Another, Lloyd Weightman, told the paper a man with a shotgun commanded him to "get the f*** out" of the bowling alley.
>
> He said he and his two sons, aged seven and three, went into a nearby Odeon cinema, which is now in lockdown.
>
> West Midlands Ambulance Service said: "We currently have an ambulance, two paramedic officers, the Hazardous Area Response Team, and an emergency planning manager at the scene."
>
> It tweeted to say there had been no casualties.
>
> Replying to Warwickshire Police's post about the "ongoing incident" on Twitter, Paul Edgington said: "I'm stuck in the cinema. Are we safe? How long are we expected to be locked down?"
>
> **In a Facebook post, Chris Carpenter said: "Madness up in Nuneaton bowling man got two hostages and a shotgun, just saw him walk a hostage to the door with a shotgun to his head."**
>
> Footage shared on social media appeared to show armed police at the scene, along with a helicopter hovering overhead.
>
> Nearby roads have been blocked off by the police and an air ambulance had landed at the scene along with three other ambulances, local media reports said.

The "this is not a terrorist incident" thing means literally nothing. They are apparently told to say this as protocol, probably less to do with politics as to do with potential for public panic.

So, it doesn't mean it's a white guy, it doesn't mean it isn't a white guy. Probably—statistically speaking—it wouldn't be a white guy. Though the bowling alley is a weird spot for anyone to hit. You'd think he'd have to know the people (meaning that "not terrorism" would be correct—but my thinking process is not what they made this announcement based on).

We probably won't know the race of the man involved until tomorrow.

But you do know what these means though don't you?

The UK needs more gun control.

And we need to regulate bowling balls. And so on and so forth.

Here's a livestream.

Video Link

DS

United States

Senate Panel to Investigate Financial Records of #Pissgate Compiler Fusion GPS

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Hillary isn't the only one that funded #Pissgate.

All of these people are going down.

RT:

> **The US House Intelligence Committee has reached agreement to obtain the bank records of the Washington-based research firm Fusion GPS, responsible for the infamous Trump-Moscow collusion dossier which has reportedly been partly funded by the Clinton campaign.**
>
> The congressional panel will get access to Fusion GPS bank account records as part of its investigation into alleged Russian meddling in the 2016 election, Jack Langer, a spokesman for House Intelligence Committee Chairman Devin Nunes, said in a statement Saturday.
>
> On Friday, a federal judge had given an unnamed bank more time to respond to the Committee's subpoena to Fusion GPS, AP reported.
>
> **Earlier, Republican-funded journalism website, The Washington Free Beacon, confirmed it has been paying Fusion GPS from the fall of 2015 to the spring of 2016 for research on then presidential candidate Donald Trump. However, the website insisted the enquiry had no Russian angle at that time.**
>
> Nevertheless, alleged collusion between Trump and the Russians became the focus of the research after it was then taken over by the Clinton campaign and the Democratic National Committee (DNC) later last spring, and handed over to former British spy Christopher Steele to drive forward.
>
> "During the 2016 election cycle we retained Fusion GPS to provide research on multiple candidates in the Republican presidential primary, just as we retained other firms to assist in our research into Hillary Clinton," The Washington Free Beacon editor-in-chief Matthew Continetti and chairman Michael Goldfarb said in a written statement.
>
> **"The Free Beacon had no knowledge of or connection to the Steele dossier, did not pay for the dossier, and never had contact with, knowledge of, or provided payment for any work performed by Christopher Steele," they emphasized.**

Hillary is currently claiming that she had not seen the #Pissgate file until Buzzfeed published it. That is obviously a lie. But everything she says is a lie.

I think that the distribution of this file as a fake intelligence document has to be illegal on some level. But what matters is the greater whole of what this is a part of: a seditious conspiracy to hoax a conspiracy between Donald Trump and Russia for the purpose of undermining the elected government. That is definitely illegal.

This is a Jewish operation—neoconservative, #NeverTrump, anti-racist—all of that.

It's run by Italian cuck Matthew Continetti, who converted to Judaism when he married William Kristol's daughter.

I hope they can directly link Kristol to this.

DS

Virginia Church Says Plaque Honoring George Washington is Coming Down

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Not even George Washington is safe from the Jewish Communist subversion of America.

A church in Alexandria, Virginia is taking down a plaque honoring George Washington. This is the same church that Washington and his family attended for many years. The leaders of the church are basically saying that because Washington was a White male who owned slaves that the plaque has to come down.

Fox News:

> Leaders at the church that George Washington attended decided that a plaque honoring the first president of the United States must be removed.
>
> **Christ Church in Alexandria, Virginia will take down a memorial marking the pew where Washington sat with his family, saying it is not acceptable to all worshipers.**
>
> **"The plaques in our sanctuary make some in our presence feel unsafe or unwelcome," leaders said, a reference to the fact that Washington was a slaveholder.**
>
> **"Some visitors and guests who worship with us choose not to return because they receive an unintended message from the prominent presence of the plaques."**
>
> "Many in our congregation feel a strong need for the church to stand clearly on the side of 'all are welcome-no exceptions,'" they concluded.

Shortly after the Unite the Right rally, Donald Trump asked if people were going to start demanding that memorials dedicated to people like George Washington and Thomas Jefferson be torn down.

Video Link

He was raked over the coals by the Jew run media for his statements but he's been proven 100 percent correct. The Jews and Communists are pushing an agenda to erase White history from America. All sorts of statues and monuments dedicated

to White men have already been taken down. They won't stop up until everything is gone.

But this was a very bad decision by the church from a public relations standpoint. The main selling point of their church was the fact that the first President of the United States attended it. Distancing themselves from this historical connection is going to offend many people who regularly attend their services. Far more than those who were offended by the plaque that's for sure.

Is it any wonder why our movement is growing? This type of stupidity is only going to continue until Whites bind together and start practicing full fledged racial identity politics. It's been very effective for our political enemies and there's something to be said for that. All these civic nationalists and Alt-Lite types need to understand that this is the only way we are going to solve any of these problems.

DS

Security Guard Jesus Campos Staying at Unnamed MGM Resort Indefinitely for Free

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

THIS JUST IN FROM LAS VEGAS! Fox News:

Jesus Campos, the hotel security guard who was wounded during the Las Vegas massacre, is staying for free at an undisclosed hotel owned by MGM Resorts International, according to the company.

The arrangement has led to speculation that MGM wants to prevent the media from questioning Campos about the Oct. 1 massacre, in which a gunman opened fire from a hotel owned by the company. Campos, who was shot in a leg during the rampage that killed 58 people and injured more than 500, is on paid leave while he recovers.

"I really think it's about not allowing reporters and lawyers and investigators to get to him," said attorney Mo Aziz, who represents one of the Las Vegas shooting victims. "I think they want to make sure he doesn't make any statement that could really become problematic. And the reason they put him up on their property is so that they'll know at all times where he is and who's talking with him."

Campos' whereabouts have been mostly uncertain ever since he abruptly canceled several media interviews shortly after his release from the hospital, including one interview scheduled for Oct. 5 with Fox News' Sean Hannity.

The 25-year old security guard surfaced briefly for a daytime television interivew with entertainer Ellen DeGeneres that aired Oct. 11, amid reports that MGM wanted to keep Campos from having to field tougher questions from journalists.

MGM maintains that Campos is living rent-free solely because of the company's concern for his well-being.

"When his name became public, Jesus was inundated with media coming to his home," **MGM executive vice president Alan Feldman** said.

Alan Feldman?

You know what—I'll bet he's Jewish. I've really been noticing lately that people in charge of institutions tend to be Jewish.

There is an interesting dynamic here between the FBI, local law enforcement and MGM—any of these people could be responsible for failures following the attack, and the latter two could be responsible for failures before and during, but it is unlikely that they are holding equal responsibility.

Yes, MGM could have reason to cover things up, assuming that the FBI timeline of their failure to contact police is true—they have released their own timeline disputing the feds' account.

They also have the issue of letting this guy bring 42 guns and who knows how many pounds of ammunition into the hotel room. I don't really think they had any reason to check the bags, given that no one has done this before,

And just in general, the whole scene looks bad for their brand and they would surely rather it not be the in the media.

HOWEVER—the feds would be helped if it looks like it was MGM and not them who didn't want this guy on TV. Furthermore, there is no reason why it is weird that MGM would give a security guard who got shot in the line of duty a free room. Besides the fact that this is good publicity for them and makes them look like nice people (although that is now being inverted), it also looks good if Campos ever decides to sue them over the shooting.

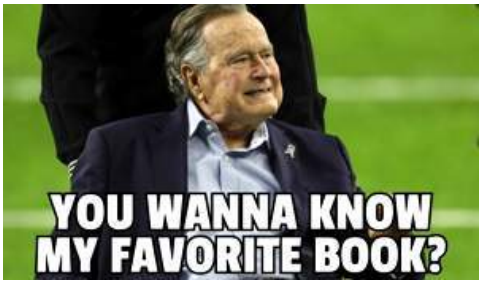
I think it is much more likely that the feds and not MGM wanted this guy off the TV.

Whatever the case, it is interesting that the media is now admitting that there was a conspiracy to keep him from getting a real interview.

DS

Number of Women Accusing Old Man Bush of Ass-Grabbing Reaches Three!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017



This George W. Bush "Old Man Ass-Grabber" thing is the funniest part of this Weinstein fallout so far. To me at least.

The idea of a guy I hate being 93-years-old and senile and being publicly humiliated in front of the world and his family and thus destroying whatever legacy he had—it's just very funny.

Although I do have a relatively specific sense of humor.

Fox News:

> Writing on Slate.com, author Christina Baker Kline says her encounter with Bush happened during a photo shoot in 2014, while she and her husband stood on either side of the former president.
>
> Kline is the author of the novels "Orphan Train" and "A Piece of the World." She writes that, upon learning she was a writer, **Bush asked: "You wanna know my favorite book?"**
>
> **"Yes, what is it?," she replied.**
>
> **"David Cop-a-Feel."**
>
> **At that point, she writes, Bush grabbed her buttocks just as the photographer snapped a photo. She said she quickly brushed his hand away.**

> Kline adds that later, a female friend of the Bush family asked her to be "discreet" about the incident.
>
> Slate editors write that when they called the former president for a response, Bush spokesman Jim McGrath referred them to the statement issued earlier this week from Bush's office, after the second accuser emerged:
>
> **"At age 93, President Bush has been confined to a wheelchair for roughly five years, so his arm falls on the lower waist of people with whom he takes pictures. To try to put people at ease, the president routinely tells the same joke—and on occasion, he has patted women's rears in what he intended to be a good-natured manner. Some have seen it as innocent; others clearly view it as inappropriate. To anyone he has offended, President Bush apologizes most sincerely."**

LOL.

That is great. I'm gonna street test this tomorrow, just on random women in the day time—I think that saying "you wanna know my favorite book" as an opening line when cold-approaching a woman before grabbing her ass could be the future of GAME.

Anyway, point being—the guy is really, really old. There is no way that at 90+ —especially as a man—that you can have full faculties. And these women are told before hand that he can get "handsy" and then when he does, in a way that presumably is not threatening—how can you be threatened by a man nearly a century old in a wheelchair? —they go to the press and claim he's an abuser like Weinstein.

Well, this Christina Baker Kline is probably married to a Jew. Her Wikipedia page doesn't say Jew, but Kline is generally a Jew name.

The first woman who accused him seems to be goy, the second has the name "Jordana Grolnick" and is a stage actress in New York City.

Here's her face.

Here she is getting her ass grabbed.

(Note the girl on the right is holding his hand because she's been told he's grabby and she is playing it safe.)

You can make the call on whether or not she's Jewish—or ask her on Twitter. I think she probably is.

When Frank Sinatra's son Ronan Farrow called out Weinstein, it was like:

ACCUSE THE KIKES—ALLEGATIONS WAR NOW!

So I would not be surprised if the Jews begin a campaign of Jewish women accusing prominent goyim.

It would be really funny if they all started jumping on Bush. They're openly admitting he told this joke to all women he took pictures with and grabbed their butts, so there must be hundreds.

Bush was a slave of the kike even though he came from old Anglo money and should have and could have defended the interests of our people. Then he put his son up there, who was worse, then tried to do a second son, who would have been the worst of all.

So yeah—this could get way funnier.

Just accusing an old man everyone knows is senile is so nuts—women are psychopathic!

Just one final thing here: Gucci Mane, I know you're a reader—can you please put this Cop-a-Feel joke in a track on your next mixtape?

It is my favorite joke. I think it could be the hook, honestly.

DS

Because Teaching Shakespeare is Racist, Yale is Teaching Ngugi wa Thiong'o Instead

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

It's time that the white oppressor finally let go of his precious "Shakespeare" —this is the age of Ta-Nehisi Coates!

Finally, colored people are getting recognition in the universities that their slave ancestors built from cotton.

When the rest of the whites are finally pushed out, then the real education can begin.

The College Fix:

> **A year and a half after a petition circulated calling for Yale to "decolonize the English department," the first students are enrolled in a new course created by the department to increase the breadth of the curriculum and combat claims of departmental racism.**
>
> What's more, new requirements are in place to ensure a more "diversified" slate of courses.
>
> **Previous requirements for the major included two courses in "Major English Poets," including Chaucer, Shakespeare, Donne, Milton and Eliot, among others. But that two-course series petitioners had deemed actively harmful due to its focus on white male poets. The series is no longer a graduation requirement for Yale's English majors.**

There is nothing more harmful to a black man than reading Shakespeare.

> The petition, a Google document which has since been made private, critiqued the perceived whiteness of the English department requirements: "**A year spent around a seminar table where the literary contributions of women, people of color, and queer folk are absent actively harms all students, regardless of their identity.**"
>
> "It's time for the English major to decolonize—not diversify—its course offerings," the petition added. "A 21st century education is a diverse education: we write to you today inspired by student activism across the university, and to make sure that you know that the English department is not immune from the collective call to action."
>
> Nearly a year after the petition, around seven months ago, **Yale's English faculty voted to "diversity" the curriculum**. At the time of the vote, the director of the department's undergraduate studies, Jessica Brantley, told The Yale Daily News: "We've constructed a curriculum that has inclusion as its goal, embedded in the structures of its requirements, and I'm very excited to implement and develop that curriculum further."

The previous curriculum was based on the most racist standard of all: objective quality.

> The reconfiguring of the English department's required courses did not directly address the demands of the petition to do away with the Major English Poets sequences altogether; the courses still exist. The reconfiguration also did not refocus the program's pre-1800 and pre-1900 literature requirement to address issues of race, gender, and sexuality as demanded by the petition.
>
> Instead, the English department now allows students to fill three required prerequisites from a choice of four different courses: Readings in English Poetry 1, Readings in English Poetry 2, Readings in American Literature, and a newly created course, Readings in Comparative World English Literature.
>
> **Because Chaucer and Shakespeare are both studied in English Poetry 1, these expanded options mean that a student could graduate from the program without ever reading either of these authors.**
>
> Readings in English Poetry 2 focuses on more recent poets, including Milton through Eliot and other modern writers.
>
> Meanwhile, the newly developed Comparative World English course, which debuted this fall, is taught by English professor Stephanie Newell.
>
> **Her research focuses on "the public sphere in colonial West Africa and issues of gender, sexuality, and power as articulated through popular print cultures," according to her faculty bio.**

Yeah well, what about before colonialism?

Why is none of their literature from the pre-colonial period included?

It seems to me that if there is nothing included from the pre-colonial period of African literature, then this is still racist. Because colonial literature is tainted by whites.

I think it's time to start a petition that pre-colonial African literature be taught at Yale. It is also good if we can collect screenshots of people of color and white women calling for the inclusion of pre-colonial African literature in the curriculum of Yale.

In fact, I don't think that students should be given an option—the pre-colonial literature of Africa should be required reading for ALL students. Because there is so much whites can also learn from the pre-colonial literature of Africa.

Why read the Canterbury Tales…

…when you've got the Djibouti Tales?

DS

Shock as Black Science Man Latest to be Accused of RAPE

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Oh, no.
Not Black Science Man.
It can't be so…
Patheos:

> **Since the downfall of Harvey Weinstein, the movie producer who has been accused of sexual harassment or assault by more than 40 women, people all around the world have come forward to call out abuse by men in power. The most recent name on that list is popular astrophysicist and science communicator Neil deGrasse Tyson.**
>
> Last week, a journalist writing for Medium listed Tyson as a "screen celebrity" who had been accused of "rape." As a fan of Tyson's activism and writing, and someone who has met him in person (I also quote him several times in my new book, No Sacred Cows), I decided to delve deeper into the allegation and tell the whole story (as it has been reported from both sides).
>
> …
>
> The accuser is Tchiya Amet, a "musician, healer, and teacher" who says she studied Galactic Astronomy in the graduate program at the University of Texas in Austin and she wanted to become the first black female astronaut. In a blog post in October 2014, she claimed she was a grad student at the same time Tyson was there, and that he drugged and raped her.
>
> Amet said the alleged assault started when she went to his apartment to visit, like she did almost every day.
>
> > **He offered me a glass of water. I accepted a liquid in a cup made out of a coconut shell. I recall coming back to consciousness briefly, then next thing I remember is seeing him in the hallway the next day. I have lived in this nightmare for 30 years, and it stops today.**
> >
> > I know this will be difficult for many of you to believe, understand or to know. However, know that this is the truth. Those who know me well can attest to the fact that I lived with undiagnosed PTSD of [at] least 25 years.
>
> She also said Tyson was the reason she didn't further pursue her dream of reaching the stars and becoming a full-fledged astrophysicist, and accused him of telling students they could pass Astronomy 101 if they gave him a blow job.
>
> > He talks about obstacles to reaching his goal of astrophysicist. Did anyone slip him a mickey? **Perhaps this was his way of eliminating the competition….what a scam YOU are Mr. Tyson…**
> >
> > **How does it feel to know that YOU are the reason there is one less [black] female galactic astronomer on this planet? Yes, YOU. How many freshman students did you give A's to when they were failing? Were they really failing, or was that just an easy way to get free blow jobs?**
> >
> > This isn't the first time this particular allegation has been reported. Hontas Farmer of Science 2.0 posted about Amet's story last year, saying the original story was "met with over a year of solid deafening silence." She added that the "overall story is very plausible."

Yes, the old "Cosby."

Funny it's a black woman. Cosby didn't do any black women. Or maybe there was one, can't remember.

Anyway, women make this stuff up, so who knows? I don't know. I assume all black men are rapists. But women make stuff up.

It will be fun to see if this guy gets more accusations.

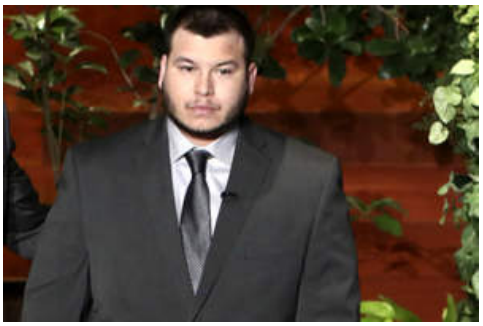
Because it doesn't matter if any of this is true. What matters is that it is destroying the cult of celebrity, it is destroying Jews, it is destroying the media.

At this point in time, anything that destroys systems of power is good for us.

DS

Vegas Massacre: Security Guard Jesus Campos Fled to Mexico Following the Shooting

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017



Following yesterday's report that the feds are claiming that Paddock's laptop hard drive simply vanished into thin air, along with the report that Paddock's younger brother had been charged by the FBI for child porn, we have new revelations.

Apparently, during the days when the security guard Jesus Campos was missing, he had fled to Mexico.

New York Post:

> **Mandalay Bay security guard Jesus Campos mysteriously left the country just days after the Las Vegas massacre, a report says.**
>
> **Customs and Border Patrol documents obtained by Fox News show that the 25-year-old entered the United States from Mexico at the San Ysidro border crossing in California—one week after the mass shooting.**
>
> It's unclear how long Campos was out of the country. The documents only show that he entered back into the US.
>
> The young man reportedly crossed the border at the same location in January.
>
> While Campos was driving his own vehicle with Nevada plates during that trip, sources told Fox that he took a rental car this time around—which was registered in California.
>
> **The new information raises even more questions about Stephen Paddock's Oct. 1 massacre—such as why authorities would allow Campos to leave the country in the middle of their investigation or how the security guard managed to make it down to Mexico with a gunshot wound to his leg.**
>
> Campos reportedly took a bullet from gunman Stephen Paddock at the start of his killing spree.
>
> **The union that represents him told Fox that they were aware of his trip to Mexico and claimed it was pre-planned visit. What's unclear, though, why the group didn't report his whereabouts in the days following the massacre.**

In fact, they said explicitly that they had no idea where he was when asked, claiming that he had simply disappeared. So if they did know at the time, then they were consciously lying.

So, perhaps someone is now telling them to say this? Or someone was telling them not to say he was in Mexico?

Certainly, something must have changed for them to change their story.

So the Campos timeline is now something like this:

- Walk down the hall, gets shot
- Eventually gets saved by cops
- Flees the country
- Arranges interviews with half a dozen media outlets
- Cancels all interviews with media
- Union says he just disappeared without warning
- Returns to country
- Shows up on the set of the Ellen Degeneres Show and records bizarre interview where zero questions are asked about discrepancies in the story (some of which he is presumably capable of easily clearing up)
- Announces that no more interviews will be given
- Mexico trip exposed
- Union says they knew all along he was going to Mexico

So, yes.

I'm having a hard time buying all that.

There is no way that all of this could have happened without Campos—and his union—being manipulated in some way by authorities.

So: why?

What did he see?

With the lockdown on all information, and the clear fact that this guy was threatened or harassed in some way, it is likely that we will never know.

That is the Vegas plan: bury all the evidence.

DS

America: 55% of Whites Believe Their Race is Discriminated Against

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

We see once again that our ideas are the mainstream.

To what extent we have influenced the public consciousness is unknown. Clearly, it is to a large extent. But at the same time, the situation in this country that is driving us is also being witnessed by the masses.

What we need to focus on is getting these angry whites to understand that Jews are behind this.

Because then we've got ourselves a rodeo.

TIME:

> **More than half of white Americans said there is discrimination against their race in contemporary America, according to a new poll.**
>
> A total of 55 percent of whites said they believed discrimination against their own race existed in America today in a new poll conducted by NPR, the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, and the Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health.
>
> **But as NPR notes, fewer respondents could cite specific instances of this discrimination.** Only nineteen percent of whites who were polled said they were discriminated against while applying for jobs, and 13 percent said the discrimination occurred when they were under consideration for a promotion. Just 11 percent said

it was while they were applying to college or attending college, according to the poll.

That is because they aren't talking about specific instances when they answer that question. They are talking about the general climate in America, 2017. It is a climate of hatred directed towards white people.

And all white people are feeling that, whether they choose to admit it or not.

We are being told that we are born evil, that we should not be allowed to continue to exist, that the only way to make amends for the sin of being born white is to give away everything we own to brown hordes and to eventually die out as our populations are replaced.

While the media is attacking us nonstop, we are forced to walk streets where the incoming populations look at us with hatred.

These people despise us. And they have been flown in as a conquering army. They view us no differently than American soldiers viewed Iraqis when they were flown in to conquer that country.

Our people are under a non-stop barrage of hate.

Asking about "specific instances of discrimination" is nonsensical, and only meant to obfuscate the data here. Because: how often would you actually know if you'd been personally discriminated in applying for college or a job? Most likely you would not, however, we have the data which shows—matter of factly—that as a race, we are collectively systematically discriminated against in applying for college or jobs. It's called "affirmative action," and it is state-enforced policy.

Asking about "specific instances" is gaslighting.

But they can't gaslight us anymore. We've reached critical mass.

Our job right now, as the Alt-Right, is to rally our people behind a mass movement.

DS

Rat Bastard Paul Ryan Trying to Sneak in Beaner Amnesty in Upcoming Budget Bill

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Paul Ryan is half rat, half snake, full cuck.

Some questions in this life are easy to answer.

"Are Jews evil?" Yep.

"Best sneaker?" New Balance.

"What's best in life?" To crush your enemies, see them driven before you, and to hear the lamentations of their women!

Others, however, are very difficult. I've been meditating for a very long time, trying to determine which person I hate more: John McCain, or Paul Ryan?

I hate both from the bottom of my heart. But the trouble is that every time I have the misfortune to read about their latest exploit, I see that they've found new and innovative ways to make me angry.

This might be fated by the heavens to be a close tie.

Breitbart:

House Speaker Paul Ryan (R-WI) is planning to slip amnesty for nearly 800,000 illegal aliens living in the United States into a spending bill, according to House Republicans.

How is this not treason?

Ryan, during a talk before the Republican Study Committee (RSC), reportedly said an **amnesty for illegal aliens shielded from deportation by the Obama-created Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA) would be included in an end-of-the-year spending deal.**

"He did talk about the fact that that would be good if we could get ahead of that as opposed to being reactionary," RSC Chairman Mark Walker (R-NC) told the Huffington Post following the meeting with Ryan.

Another two House Republicans confirmed to the Huffington Post that Ryan mentioned slipping DACA amnesty into the spending deal at the gathering.

These republicucks desperately want to give the beaners amnesty in order to please their corporate and Jewish overlords, but they know that doing so in broad daylight would be political suicide in this climate of rising anger at the foreign hordes.

So little Ryan's plan is to "sneak it in" by bundling it with a massive spending bill that, hoping it'll go by unnoticed.

> While Walker said Ryan "did talk about border security," it was not in the context of making sure a border wall—which President Trump has promised to construct along the U.S.-Mexico border—would be part of any spending bill.
>
> **"I don't think that anybody has said definitively that the wall has to be part of that,"** Walker said.
>
> Immediately, Rep. Ted Yoho (R-FL) and Rep. Raul Labrador (R-ID) slammed Ryan's alleged comments to the Huffington Post about giving DACA illegal aliens amnesty in the spending bill.
>
> "He better not," Yoho said.

It's happening—whether you cucks are on board or not.

Trump has already announced he'd rather shut down the government than accept a budget bill without wall funding. Moreover, he's already made a list of demands that must be met in order to even consider accepting any form of "amnesty."

So there is basically no way in hell that this sneak attack will be a success.

However, it's still sickening to see the energy and enthusiasm with which that rat bastard Paul Ryan is working to cement his legacy as the most perfidious cuck in the history of the world.

DS

Congress to Investigate Hillary Clinton's Connections to Uranium One Sale

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Hillary Clinton is the most corrupt politician in the history of America.

Congress is finally launching an investigation into Hillary Clinton's dubious connections to the Uranium One sale. Two House Committees have announced investigations. Chuck Grassley the Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee has also called for the Justice Department to appoint a special counsel.

> Whoever in DOJ is capable w authority to appoint a special counsel shld do so to investigate Uranium One "whoever" means if u aren't recused
>
> — ChuckGrassley (@ChuckGrassley) October 25, 2017

The Uranium One deal gave a Russian company control over 20 percent of America's uranium. The deal was officially approved while Hillary Clinton was Secretary of State. At the same time, Bill Clinton was getting paid enormous sums of money by people linked to the deal for giving speeches. Much of this money was funneled through the Clinton Foundation under the guise of charitable donations.

This type of criminal activity is absolutely worth investigating. It reeks of corruption. A former FBI informant who has information about these dealings has also been cleared to testify in front of Congress. It will be fascinating to hear what he has to say. He could be the person that blows this thing wide open.

The Hill:

> The Justice Department on Wednesday night released a former FBI informant from a confidentiality agreement, allowing him to testify before Congress about what he witnessed undercover about the Russian nuclear industry's efforts to win favorable decisions during the Obama administration.
>
> Justice Department spokeswoman Sarah Isgur Flores confirmed to The Hill a deal had been reached clearing the informant to talk to Congress for the first time, nearly eight years after he first went undercover for the FBI.

All of this is very interesting considering that we've been told for the past year that Russia is the greatest threat to freedom and democracy. Only a few months ago, a bullshit meeting between Donald Trump Jr. and some random Russian resulted in non-stop national news coverage. This story is much more serious so one would think that it would get similar media coverage. We could assume this to be the case if we actually had an honest media not run by Jews. Instead, the dishonest Jew run fake news media is largely ignoring it. They even have propagandists claiming that the story has been debunked. Really? Debunked by who?

Then we have the Jewish Congressman Adam Schiff who was on national television for months pushing every random conspiracy theory surrounding Donald Trump and Russia. He's actually been on the media circuit claiming that the Uranium One story is a distraction! What a hypocritical kike liar!

Video Link

Who the hell can take these people seriously? They don't believe anything they say and all they do is lie. This narrative about Russia was just a talking point to attack Trump. It was nothing but an enormous hoax. Now that the narrative is being flipped on its head, they're running away from it as fast as possible.

Seriously though, how much more has to come out before we start seeing people put in jail? The Uranium One scandal is just one of many scandals surrounding the Clintons and the Democrat Party. The corruption that has already been uncovered is overwhelming and one can only imagine what else will be revealed in the weeks and months to come.

DS

Vegas Bullshit Deepens: Paddock's Hard Drive Just Vanished From the Inside of His Laptop! [UPDATE: Brother Arrested for CP!]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

UPDATE:

Las Vegas shooter's younger brother Bruce Paddock, 59, is arrested after police find more than 600 images of child pornography on his computer

- Bruce Paddock, 59, was taken into custody at a North Hollywood, California assisted living home on Wednesday
- He is the brother of Las Vegas shooter Stephen Paddock
- Police had been investigating Bruce for child porn since before the shooting
- After the massacre, they received a tip about Bruce's whereabouts

There was more Vegas news today.

Stephen Paddock's brother got arrested for child porn. Not the crazy one that did those crazy interviews. Another brother.

What are the chances of that, I wonder?

I should suspect they are not very high.

And can you think of a crime that is easier to frame someone for than child porn on a computer?

I personally cannot think of a single crime that is easier to frame someone for. Not one single crime. Coincidentally, it is also a crime that no one wants to defend a person accused of.

Daily Mail:

A brother of Las Vegas shooter Stephen Paddock has been arrested for child pornography.

Bruce Paddock, 59, was arrested Wednesday morning at 8:40am at an assisted living home in North Hollywood, California.

Bruce had been under investigation for child porn since before the October 1 shooting, **but officials didn't know where he was living**.

Police found more than 600 child pornography images on his computer, which was left behind in a Sun Valley auto repair shop where he squatted in 2014. But after he was evicted he disappeared and police had been searching for him ever since.

After the shooting, they got a tip about Bruce's whereabouts and tracked him down to the assisted living center, where he was awaiting surgery for spinal stenosis.

Aerial footage from the scene on Wednesday showed Bruce in a wheelchair.

A joint task force that included the FBI and LAPD made the arrest.

Note: the FBI is the same organization currently covering up whatever the hell happened in Vegas on the first.

According to the 20-page criminal complaint, Bruce faces one count of possession of more than 600 images of child pornography and 19 counts of sexual exploitation of a child.

Police say the crimes happened between January 1, 2014 and August 30, 2014.

The LAPD released Bruce's mugshot "in case there may be victims of unreported incidents".

They say his arrest has nothing to do with the Las Vegas shooting.

Bruce is being held on $60,000 bail.

TMZ previously reported that Bruce lives a "nomadic life" and has a long criminal history including convictions for petty theft and vandalism.

Bruce also threatened to murder a property owner in 2014, while he was squatting at a home in the San Fernando Valley.

The home owner, Hector Cruz, told KTLA that Bruce was a longtime friend and he was going through a hard time that year when he asked to come over to his auto shop to fix his car.

Instead, he ended up squatting in the attic of the business and soon became a nuisance to workers.

Cruz said that when he found out Bruce was tampering with machinery and equipmen, the man snapped.

He said Bruce got into a fighting stance with clenched fists and told him "If you keep f****** with me I am going to kill you and drop you in the desert."

On another occasion, he brought a gas canister up into the attic and threatened to set the auto shop on fire.

"He told me he was going to kill me," Cruz said.

Cruz described Bruce as a drug user, who sold meth and weed.

Cruz was eventually able to get a restraining order and Bruce fled the shop, leaving his computer with the damning images behind.

So, yes.

He's a criminal. I presume the restraining order can be confirmed. What this Cruz is saying could all be made up. Anyway, it doesn't matter. Most people are not pedophiles, most criminals are not pedophiles—pedophilia is a very specific type of mental illness that affects a very small number of people, most of whom are homosexuals.

Maybe he's a pedophile, sure. This could be exactly what it looks like.

However, it could also be that they were surveilling him, and he was saying things that they didn't want said. Maybe they sent someone to talk to him and he got belligerent.

Which is more likely?

I don't have any idea. We don't have any idea about any of this. But we know we're being lied to.

And I would think—I also have no idea about this either, it's pure speculation, but I do think—that the FBI wouldn't want people to be looking at this any more than they already are, so would probably not move on this guy for CP right in the midst of all of this if it really is CP.

I would think that someone higher up in the organization would be like "yo, hold up on that—if we arrest this guy, it's going to make people ask more questions about Vegas, and we're trying to let this story die."

Given that, it seems to me that it is more likely that they are arresting him to bully him into silence than because he actually did this.

But of course, they will be successful in silencing him, and we won't have any more information than we have right now.

That is the game here: total shutdown.

But we will remain on alert. Someone could screw up, some unknown individual could give information, some naive

reporter could accidentally find something. These people are not gods.

We may yet unravel the mystery of our dead brothers and sisters in Las Vegas.

Original article follows.

Just when you thought this story couldn't get any dumber…

ABC News:

> **A laptop computer recovered from the Las Vegas hotel room where Stephen Paddock launched the deadliest mass shooting in U.S. history was missing its hard drive, depriving investigators of a potential key source of information on why he killed and maimed so many people, ABC News has learned.**
>
> Paddock is believed to have removed the hard drive before fatally shooting himself, and the missing device has not yet been recovered, sources told ABC News.

"FINISHED SHOOTING—BETTER GET MY MAGNETIC SCREWDRIVER OUT AND REMOVE THIS HARD DRIVE AND THEN MAKE IT DISAPPEAR BEFORE I SHOOT MYSELF IN THE HEAD, EH?"

> Investigators digging into Paddock's background also learned he purchased software designed to erase files from a hard drive, but without the hard drive to examine it is impossible to know if he ever used the software, one source said.

This is bizarre. To drop this detail right now.

More than likely, if the HDD is missing, it was taken out by authorities.

At this point, it is possible that it was taken out by authorities higher than the FBI.

This "he bought software" thing could have been added afterward.

Remember that they are also claiming that his (gated upscale retirement community) house was robbed after the shooting. They would pretty much had to have done this themselves, presumably to steal/destroy evidence.

***Note:** I get that they are not necessarily saying he removed it immediately after the shooting, just some time before.*

It is also possible that a second shooter—TWO VANTAGE POINTS, GUYS—took the disk with him.

Because they haven't been able to explain why he shot himself—it isn't because of the security guard, remember?—which means that a second shooter could have shot him and taken whichever pieces of evidence.

But I don't really know why there would be two shooters. Most of the scenarios make more sense with a lone gunman. Though the idea he planned to blow up fuel tanks by shooting them with an AK-47 from the second vantage point—which is still the official story—is so dumb it makes me sick.

What I know is this:

1. This isn't some kind of false flag psy-op—if it was they would be using this for some agenda (presumably against the Alt-Right and Donald Trump), and they are not doing that

2. This is a cover-up—they have been caught lying repeatedly, now apparently destroying evidence, there is no reason they would go to these depths unless there was something they didn't want out

So, those two facts are about all we really have to go on, unless we can find something in Paddock's background, which I don't think we will find.

Point being: there is nothing to know here.

We have no way of knowing anything.

That is the trick they are pulling—the mind becomes frustrated with this situation, because there is no new information, then people stop paying attention.

Even I don't write about it much anymore, because there is nothing to write, other than "I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON HERE BUT I'M SURE IT'S SOMETHING."

I've written half a dozen long articles going over everything I was able to dig up, so what can I write about now?

If people had kept following it—like they did with 911 and Pizzagate—they would have spread a bunch of kooky nonsense disinformation to make the whole thing look ridiculous and absurd, like they did with 911 and Pizzagate.

We have a situation here where the federal government can just bury mass casualty events, right in public view, without any consequences.

DS

"Read My Lips: No New Pussies Grabbed" – Old George Bush Accused of Groping!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

The difference between this guy grabbing a woman's pussy and Trump doing it is that women like it when Trump does it.

Sweet mammy.

These sluts are on fire.

I have no idea what the Jews were thinking letting them off the leash.

This whole bitch is going to get burned down.

People:

George H. W. Bush has apologized to an actress who accused him of sexually assaulting her while they posed for a photograph together four years ago.

The actress, Heather Lind, wrote in a now-deleted Instagram post that she was standing next to the former president when he "touched me from behind from his wheelchair with his wife Barbara Bush by his side." Lind also alleges Bush told her a "dirty joke."

Meh. I'd grope it.

The 93-year-old apologized to Lind in a statement obtained by PEOPLE.

The former president's spokesman Jim McGrath said in the statement, "**President Bush would never—under any circumstance—intentionally cause anyone distress, and he most sincerely apologizes if his attempt at humor offended Ms. Lind.**"

Lind, who starred in AMC's TURN: Washington's Spies, wrote in the caption of her Instagram which featured a a photo of former Presidents Barack Obama and Bush shaking hands in a gathering of other former presidents, that this image had "disturbed" her.

"**I found it disturbing because I recognize the respect ex-presidents are given for having served**," she wrote. "And I feel pride and reverence toward many of the men in the photo. But when I got the chance to meet George H. W. Bush four years ago to promote a historical television show I was working on, **he sexually assaulted me while I was posing for a similar photo.**

"He didn't shake my hand. He touched me from behind from his wheelchair with his wife Barbara Bush by his side. He told me a dirty joke. And then, all the while being photographed, touched me again."

So, do I think this really happened, or that she is just a lying slut?

Yes.

Because: who cares?

If it did happen, I'm sure she was laughing the whole time. She doesn't even say he grabbed her butt or genitals, so we are left assuming he grabbed her side or back, if it happened, and no woman is put into fear or trauma by that.

The only President that isn't going to get mobbed by skanks over perfectly innocuous flirtations is Obama, *because he's a homosexual.*

But really: who cares?

The golum of feminism is turning on its masters. The whole bitch is burning down.

And this can only effect hypocritical scumbags and cucks. If anyone else is accused of grabbing some woman, he can just be like, "yeah, she loved it, she's just talking about it now because she's an irrelevant whore. Tell her to call me, maybe I can find time to grope her again sometime—if she pays me."

Says the guy who literally sucks on dicks.

Big people are going to get burned by this. And it isn't stopping any time soon.

Things being destroyed is universally good.

As a special side, it's also demonstrating to people who are not cucks how vindictive, histrionic and evil women actually are. They will destroy random men's lives, simply to get their name mentioned in the media, to get told they are a victim who people sympathize with.

DS

Upsurge of White Nationalism Reported in US Military

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Anywhere testosterone gathers, White nationalism follows.

The Jew system's greatest nightmare would be that the U.S. military would back a bid to return power to the American people, which they are doing their best to destroy. In order to protect themselves, they've been hard at work filling the armed forces with as much POZ and diversity as they could manage without seriously endangering their sacred mission to wage wars for Israel.

But in spite of this intentional emasculation of the military, it seems like White consciousness is on the rise among the ranks.

The simple fact that they sought to make a study of this phenomenon shows how worried the Jews are about this.

Looks like it's time to accelerate the cross-dressing program.

Army Times:

> **Nearly one in four troops polled say they have seen examples of white nationalism among their fellow service members, and troops rate it as a larger national security threat than Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan, according to a new Military Times poll.**
>
> The troops were surveyed about one month after white supremacist groups and counter-protesters clashed in Charlottesville, Virginia.
>
> Critics of Trump have accused him of emboldening groups who wish to discriminate against minorities, through both his public comments and policies.
>
> Trump has said he opposes racism in all forms.
>
> **In the wake of the Charlottesville riot, senior military leaders repeatedly emphasized that threats or discrimination against minorities is against service values. The Military Times poll findings show that the armed forces aren't exempt from the debate.**

What "debate?"

Was there a debate between Jew communism and White nationalism recently, that I missed?

I think what they mean by "debate" is actually just "shutting it down."

> **Concerns about white nationalist groups were more pronounced among minorities in the ranks.** Nearly 42 percent of nonwhite troops who responded to the survey said they have personally experienced examples of white nationalism in the military, versus about 18 percent of white service members.
>
> **When asked whether white nationalists pose a threat to national security, 30 percent of respondents labeled it a significant danger**, more than many international hot spots, like Syria (27 percent), Pakistan (25 percent), Afghanistan (22 percent) and Iraq (17 percent).

You read that right.

Thirty percent of the soldiers polled would rather fight against patriotic White Americans than dirty sand people.

What the hell have these Jews done to our military?

> **But a notable number of poll participants also bristled at the assertion that white power ideology is a real problem.**
>
> **Nearly five percent of those polled left comments complaining that groups like Black Lives Matter—whose stated goal is to raise awareness of violence and discrimination towards black people—weren't included among the options for threats to national security.**

/ourguys/.

> The poll did include unspecified "U.S. protest movements" and "civil disobedience" among the potential threats to America. But respondents' concerns about those issues fell well short of the perceived white nationalist threat.
>
> **Singling out white supremacist groups irritated some of the troops surveyed.**
>
> **"White nationalism is not a terrorist organization," wrote one Navy commander, who declined to give his name.**
>
> **"You do realize white nationalists and racists are two totally different types of people?" wrote another anonymous Air Force staff sergeant.**

There may be hope yet.

There will come a time when everyone in the U.S. military will have to make a choice. At that time, they will either fight for their nation, their history, for the Constitution and their people, or they will choose to betray all these things and fight for the Jews. People will have to pick sides, and choose who to follow.

This could happen tomorrow, or in 10 years. It could be triggered by Trump declaring martial law, or by subversive elements throwing a counter-revolutionary coup against the people. But it's going to happen one way or the other, and every member of the armed forces better figure out where they stand before that day arrives.

DS

Flanked by Trump and Rising White Backlash, Cuck Jeff Flake Quits Senate!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Video Link

Is the age of boomer cuck conservatism finally coming to an end? It certainly looks that way. Another boomer cuck in the Senate has decided to quit.

CBS News:

> **Sen. Jeff Flake abruptly announced Tuesday he won't run for re-election after all in the 2018 midterm elections and will leave the Senate when his term ends in January 2019. He also delivered a blistering rebuke of President Trump's behavior.**
>
> The Arizona Republican announced on the Senate floor that he could "better serve my country and conscience" by dropping his re-election bid, "freeing myself of the political consideration that consumed far too much bandwidth," he said.
>
> Flake issued a thinly-veiled take-down of President Trump, criticizing the "personal attacks," the "threats against principles, freedom and institutions" and "flagrant disregard for truth and decency." He argued that recklessness, outrageous and unhinged behavior have been excused as "telling it like it is, but he warned that when such behavior "emanates from the top of government," he said it's something else.
>
> "It is dangerous to our democracy," Flake said. "Why didn't you speak up? What are we going to say?" he asked rhetorically. "Mr. President, I rise today to say, enough."

What a loser this Flake clown is. He claims that he's not seeking re-election because of "principles" and "values" which is a lie. He's not seeking re-election because he knows he can't win.

A poll conducted a few months ago showed Flake with an approval rating of 18 percent! Keli Ward, his primary opponent supported by Steve Bannon, has also been leading him by a large margin in polls.

The most pathetic part about this is how Flake used his speech to attack the President, claiming that he threatens "principles" or something. What the hell does that even mean? What "principles" is he talking about?

All we've heard from boomer cuck conservative types is talk about "principles" and "values," yet they've managed to conserve nothing. They've pushed endless wars for Jews, allowed unlimited third world immigration and managed to fold on every cultural issue of significance. This is their legacy. If these are what he calls "principles" and "values," then it is a good thing that he views the President poorly. Trump should view this as a badge of honor.

And he's probably butt hurt because Trump called him out as an unprincipled faggot.

> Great to see that Dr. Kelli Ward is running against Flake Jeff Flake, who is WEAK on borders, crime and a non-factor in Senate. He's toxic!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 17, 2017

Flake is a traitor just like his fellow boomer cuck Bob Corker who has been all over the Jew run national media whining about Trump. Corker quit under similar circumstances. He knew that he couldn't win because White Americans want their country back and are no longer going to put up with fools like hims.

Let's hope we see more of these Republican cucks quit. They all need to be purged from the ranks of political power. The sooner this happens the better!

DS

Black Man Arrested For Anti-Black Hate Crime Hoax After Big FBI Investigation

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

October 25, 2017

A member of the Coon Klux Klan has been arrested and charged for a series of anti-black graffiti "hate crimes" on the Eastern Michigan University campus in early 2016.

How many of these "hate crimes" *aren't* hoaxes? It's a pretty outrageous waste of resources, but the FBI actually got heavily involved here. The extent of the crime was a crude scrawling of "KKK" and a few racial slurs, but "hate crimes" are the only crimes our failed system seriously investigates.

In a sense, this helps us. All these racism and anti-Semitism hoaxes are being exposed as attempts to defame us. The goal is to prejudice the public against us as violent Neo-Nazi terrorists so that the Jews can use the state to repress us and prevent the debate before it even happens.

Washington Post:

> **Last fall and in the spring, the otherwise quiet campus of Eastern Michigan University was hit by three ugly incidents of vandalism targeting blacks that rocked the community.**
>
> **The first came in September, when "KKK" was sprayed in red, white and blue paint on the wall of a dormitory, along with a threat that used a racial slur and told blacks to "leave" the school in Ypsilanti, about 11 miles southeast of Ann Arbor.**
>
> **Then, on Halloween, the same ominous hate message using the n-word and ordering blacks to leave showed up on another building, this one right next to the campus's monument to Martin Luther King.**
>
> "It really has rocked our community," **Judith Kullberg**, an EMU political scientist and president of the faculty senate, told The Washington Post. "In this whole context of a very tense presidential election, it has raised anxiety here considerably."
>
> In the spring, a third racist message was left in a men's restroom stall.
>
> Coming as other campuses were being hit by similar acts of what appeared to be hate vandalism, the incidents sparked protests and made national news.
>
> On Tuesday, the university was shaken again when police announced that a **29-year-old black man**, a former student, had been charged in all three crimes.
>
> The suspect was identified as Eddie Curlin, a student at the school from 2014 to 2016, who is serving a one-to-five-year sentence on an unrelated charge of receiving and concealing stolen property, according to a university statement.
>
> Curlin was arraigned in Washtenaw County District Court on charges of malicious destruction of property, identity theft and using computers to commit a crime. A preliminary hearing is set for Nov. 9.
>
> **EMU's chief of police, Robert Heighes, did not offer any motive for the incidents, except to say that "it was not driven by politics and it was not driven by race. It was an individual item done by one individual," Heighes told the campus newspaper, the Eastern Echo.**
>
> **Campus police noted that they had committed more than 1,080 hours to investigating the incidents, with the help of the FBI and the Michigan State Police, among others.**

Generally speaking, blacks caught for doing this stuff get reported on, but this won't dissuade them from committing more phony hate crimes.

On top of that, the most egregious hate crime white-defamers—Jews—still have their allies and associates working around the clock to hide the truth when they engage in this activity (#hoaxgate).

Nevertheless, this incident gives you a taste of the encroaching PC dystopia that awaits us. 1,080 hours of state police and FBI resources were burned to get to the bottom of some tasteless graffiti by a *Negro-Nazi*. Do they spend 1,080 hours investigating murders in Detroit? No, because unless the suspect is white and victim is [insert protected species], those are *love crimes!*

The reason Big Judah is willing to waste so much time and money on cases like this is that (((they))) are trying to collect evidence to prosecute a **bigger case:** outlawing the First Amendment and putting all supporters of the Alt-Right in prison.

Unfortunately, the (((special interests))) influencing our government (SPLC & ADL) have the verdict before the proof.

We applaud the FBI and Michigan State Police's great work in solving this mystery.

All of these hate crimes are fake.

DS

Slutpocalypse: Monkey "Artist" R. Kelly Accused by Yet Another Chick of Running a Sex Dungeon

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Daaaamn, son, this nigga knows how to keep his bitches on LOCK-DOWN.

This Weinstein situation is turning into a straight-up SLUTPOCALYPSE up in here.

Which is to say, while normal White men have been subject to constant allegations of sexual misconduct for years, this attack is now widening to include powerful Jews, homos, Blacks and other "protected" classes.

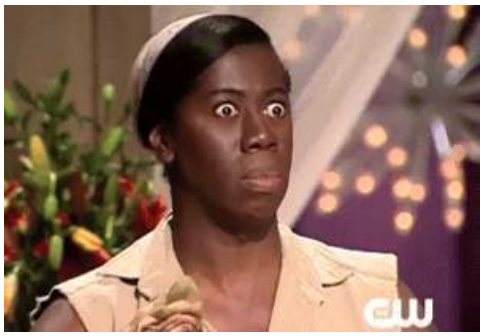
In other words, the situation is exactly the same as it was before for us, but now our enemies are finally starting to feel the consequences of their subversive Jew feminist agenda.

Here we have yet another slut piling on and revealing the thot-control methods of well-known negro sex pervert R. Kelly.

Fascinating reading.

People:

> **Another woman is coming forward with allegations of physical, verbal and sexual abuse that she received from R. Kelly.**
>
> Kitti Jones, a former Dallas radio DJ and divorced mother of one, detailed years of her alleged abuse in a new profile for Rolling Stone published on Monday. The report comes just over a month after **Jerhoda Pace alleged that she had an underage sexual relationship with the singer while detailing her life as part of Kelly's alleged "sex cult"** during an interview on The Real.
>
> **In July BuzzFeed News published a report that alleged Kelly had at least six women live in his Chicago and Georgia properties who allegedly fulfilled his desires and were punished if they break any of his "rules."**



Could we be witnessing the primitive beginnings of "Black sharia?"

> Jones—who met Kelly in 2011—said the singer began to force her to have sex with other women by 2013 and that she couldn't say no because she was scared of being "punished."
>
> She also claimed that **Kelly "videotapes everything he does" and would sometimes make her watch videos of him with other girls. "He would masturbate to that and then have you give him oral sex while he's watching what he did with somebody else on his iPad," she said.**

Wow, this negro was actually a Weinstein-tier pervert.

Well, I guess Blacks are like that generally. They'll consume everything that's at their disposal. So if you throw enough pussy at them, they'll just binge until they're convicted of running a sex dungeon.

> **According to Jones, Kelly would withhold food from her as punishment for not following his demands**, sometimes for as long as two and a half days. In 2013, Jones said she sent a text to her childhood friend LaToya Howard that said, "I feel dizzy" and asked her to bring food since **she was left with no money or card and Kelly was not responding.**

To be fair, if you don't starve ~~Black~~ women once in a while, they just balloon up until they become mountains of lard.

This is the result when you withhold appropriate starvation from them.

Kelly was probably just concerned about the health and fitness of his sex slaves. Who could fault him for it?

> After contemplating suicide in August 2013, Jones claims she managed to escape that following September by saying she needed to return to Dallas to help her son with school shopping. **Two months later, Kelly went to Dallas for a show and invited Jones on his tour bus to retrieve her possessions. When Jones got on the bus, she alleges he attacked her.**

Well, to be honest, this is all just normal negro behavior. This is exactly how every Black male treats his women in Africa, that's for sure. And that's also exactly how they claim to behave in their own rap songs.

So I don't really see how this could surprise anyone.

Either way, this wave of accusations and of careers being destroyed is great. Now, the elites will have two choices. Either they allow themselves to be exposed and destroyed by the sluts they paid to molest, or they revert society to a patriarchal order.

Things are going to be very interesting from this point on.

DS

Put a Cork in It, Bob: America, The World and Presumably Your Own Family Hates You

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Traitorous Republican Bob Corker went on an insane hallway rant with some random Paki from CNN this morning.

Video Link

The smarmy bag of rat-juice—a man known to his friends as "Babyface Corker" —called Trump a liar and a fiend, and suggested he is mentally unstable. He said that he never would have supported his run if he could do it over.

He also denied the obvious fact that he canceled his plan to seek reelection after Trump refused to endorse him.

He also went on the Today Show and continued to whine like the little bitch that he is.

Video Link

Trump has been on Twitter this morning shooting this faggot down.

> Bob Corker, who helped President O give us the bad Iran Deal & couldn't get elected dog catcher in Tennessee, is now fighting Tax Cuts....
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 24, 2017
>
> ...Corker dropped out of the race in Tennesse when I refused to endorse him, and now is only negative on anything Trump. Look at his record!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 24, 2017
>
> Isn't it sad that lightweight Senator Bob Corker, who couldn't get re-elected in the Great State of Tennessee, will now fight Tax Cuts plus!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 24, 2017
>
> Sen. Corker is the incompetent head of the Foreign Relations Committee, & look how poorly the U.S. has done. He doesn't have a clue as.....
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 24, 2017
>
> ...the entire World WAS laughing and taking advantage of us. People like liddle' Bob Corker have set the U.S. way back. Now we move forward!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 24, 2017

The old cuckold establishment is getting pushed out.

Corker is the first fully-disgraced casualty. He is literally resigning because he knows he's going to get primaried by Steve Bannon if he doesn't get out of the damn way!

We are entering a new era.

The age of the cuckold conservative has ended.

These people betrayed us. They betrayed the country. They are supposedly "conserving" something—but what?

These sons of bitches couldn't even stop tranny bathrooms. All they care about is globalism, giving American jobs and wealth to brown people, flooding our country with brown people.

The election of Donald Trump showed that the people reject this kike agenda—we want our freedoms back!

We're going to hear a lot of pathetic moaning as these rats go down in flames. All of it along the lines of the speech George W. Bush was dragged out to give against Trump last week just hours before Richard Spencer's speech in Florida.

No one likes having power ripped from their hands, and the fact that they have no arguments other than "WE HAVE TO HAVE GLOBALISM BECAUSE IT'S THE SAME THING AS THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION" makes it extremely difficult to deal with this dethroning. They can't formulate an argument as to why Trumpism/Bannonism is wrong, so they have to just name call and retreat to "values and principles."

It is great to see it happening.

Bob Corker is a pathetic whelp, as are all of the Republicans.

I will happily drink their tears by the jug.

DS

Shock: Beanpersons Jump Existing Fence During MSNBC Report About Wall Construction

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Video Link

This is fun.

American Mirror:

An MSNBC reporter recently received a real world lesson in why President Trump's promised border wall is crucially important to stop illegal immigration along the U.S.-Mexico border.

A reporter covering prototypes of Trump's proposed border wall taking shape near San Diego, when the interview was interrupted by a group of "migrants" hopping over the existing fence.

"What happened?" the reporter shouted as a group of agents on horseback move in to nab the border jumpers. "The people are crossing!"

"Almost on cue, a group of asylum-seekers, migrants not from Mexico, jumped over the existing fence to turn themselves in to border agents on horseback," the reporter narrated.

"It's like, a small group of three people jumped over in the middle of the day," he told a border patrol agent he was interviewing. "There's a girl there in a pink backpack. Can you explain to me what's going on?"

The agent said it's just another day at work fighting the never-ending battle to secure the nation's southern border.

"This is the reality of every day border enforcement. The United States is still the draw, the ultimate draw, for people that have dire situations where they're at," the agent said.

"We're going to continue to witness this. It plays out on a regular basis for us," he said.

"And it did here just now," the reporter replied.

You'll have that.

The wall is coming along.

Swimmingly, in fact.

I wanted a design looking a bit more ISRAELI—but hey, this'll do.

Just gotta do that barbwire.

Reuters:

> **Nine months after President Donald Trump took office, the first tangible signs of progress on one of the central promises of his campaign have appeared along the U.S. border with Mexico.**
>
> A couple of miles (km) from the bustling Otay Mesa border crossing in San Diego, eight towering chunks of concrete and steel stand as high as 30 feet (9 meters) tall against the sky, possible models for what Trump has promised will one day be a solid wall extending the full length of the southern border, from California to Texas.
>
> Whether any of the eight different prototypes, constructed over the last month, become part of an actual wall remains highly uncertain.
>
> **The U.S. Congress has so far shown little interest in appropriating the estimated $21.6 billion it would cost to build the wall.**
>
> Still, border patrol officials on Monday welcomed the momentum on Trump's pledge, which generated a groundswell of voter support that helped elect him to office.
>
> **"Our current infrastructure is well over two decades old," Roy Villareal, deputy chief patrol agent of the U.S. Border Patrol's San Diego sector, said during a tour with media organizations on Monday morning. "Is there need for improvement? Absolutely."**
>
> Currently, 654 miles (1,052 km) of the 1,900-mile (3,058-km)border with Mexico is fenced, with single, double or triple fences. The second line of fencing in San Diego, about 18 feet (5.50 m) tall, has been breached nearly 2,000 times in the last three years, Villareal said.
>
> Even if Trump's wall never gets funded, Villareal said, the border patrol might incorporate one or more of the new wall designs as it replaces worn sections of the existing fence.

Oh, we're getting the wall funded.

I can tell you that.

This is one thing that is most definitely happening.

DS

FBI Failed to Hack Half the Phones They Confiscated Last Year

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

A lot of people on the Alt-Right are just like "meh, they can hack everything."

In actual fact "they" can, but the "they" is necessary to define.

Groups that can see anything:

- CIA
- Mossad
- FSB
- Whatever the Chinese intelligence service is called
- People who pay a private Israeli company to hack your phone

And none of that is law enforcement, none of it can be entered in a court.

RT:

> **Federal agents failed to hack into 6,900 mobile devices protected by encryption, the FBI director told a police chiefs' conference, amid heated debate over privacy and government control over cyberspace.**
>
> The FBI was unable to retrieve content from more than 6,900 mobile devices, agency director Christopher Wray said on Monday at the International Association of Chiefs of Police conference in Philadelphia. **This is more than half of the mobile devices the FBI tried to access in less than a year.**
>
> "To put it mildly, this is a huge, huge problem," Wray said. "It impacts investigations across the board—narcotics, human trafficking, counterterrorism, counterintelligence, gangs, organized crime, child exploitation."

When the Feds eventually hacked the San Bernadino phone, everyone was like "huh." They later admitted they just paid the Israelis to do it.

If you're following the rules, you're not doing anything illegal anyway. However, that doesn't mean you don't want to keep what you are doing private. And if you get arrested for some fake thing, you definitely want your phone safe.

I say to go with "The Cocksucker" AKA "The Boylover" AKA the iPhone for that.

It is still the best on security.

Good news is, the phones all get the security updates, so you don't need a new one. The 8 is the same thing as the 7 is the same thing as the 6. And the latter is only $300ish, closer to $200 if you get the certified refurbished one.

As far as messaging apps—don't use WhatsApp. It's owned by Facebook and is not well-encrypted.

Signal is the best.

But Telegram— which I recently reviewed —has more features, with a better desktop version, and better group chats/calls. I actually prefer it to Skype.

Also, don't use Skype—that isn't even encrypted, messages are all stored on their database.

Furthermore, I'm not sure that Discord isn't in fact selling people's information

to Antifa and the cops. It says in their ToS they can sell messages.

Video Link

Lots of people having Discord chat leaks these days.

Lots and lots.

Stop using it.

Telegram is the same thing, and it's safe. Okay, I get that people do podcasts on Discord and Skype—okay. That doesn't mean you have to use it as your regular chat app.

I'm also not sure that Telegram can't do the same connection as those apps anyway, to be honest. The podpeople might want to try that.

DS

Sessions Says He's Going Duterte on MS-13

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

He's not going Duterte. He's not even going like, 20% Duterte.

Sessions is the biggest disappointment of the Trump Presidency, to be honest.

I think he's just too old, or too nice, or something.

I expected a lot from him, and we haven't gotten very much.

Fox News:

> **U.S. Attorney General Jeff Sessions on Monday promised an all-out assault on the brutal MS-13 street gang "just like we took Al Capone off the streets."**
>
> Sessions said the gang's members are suspected in a series of killings in New York City's suburbs and the U.S. "will use whatever laws we have" to get them off the street.
>
> The new designation directs prosecutors to pursue all legal avenues, including racketeering, gun and tax laws, to target the gang, said Sessions, a Republican former U.S. senator from Alabama.
>
> Sessions designated the gang with Central American ties as a "priority" for the Department of Justice's Organized Crime Drug Enforcement Task Forces, which has historically focused on drug trafficking and money laundering. MS-13, or La Mara Salvatrucha, is generally known for extortion and violence rather than distributing and selling narcotics.
>
> "They leave misery, devastation and death in their wake. They threaten entire governments. They must be and will be stopped," the attorney general said, while in Philadelphia.
>
> **The gang has become a prime target of President Trump's administration amid its broader crackdown on immigration.**
>
> **Members of the gang are suspected of committing several high-profile killings in New York, Maryland and Virginia. The gang's violence drew the Republican president's attention after two teenage girls was beaten and hacked to death in a suspected gang attack on Long Island.**
>
> The girls were among 22 people believed to have been killed by the gang on Long Island since the start of 2016. Most of the people arrested in those killings were in the U.S. illegally, law enforcement officials have said.
>
> After Trump took office, he directed federal law enforcement officials to focus resources on combating transnational gangs, including MS-13. But the new designation will allow officials to target MS-13 with a "renewed vigor and a sharpened focus," said Sessions, who flew to El Salvador in July, in part to learn more about how the gang's activities there affect crime in the U.S.

This could be something.

MS-13 is a relatively tiny part of the immigration problem, but drawing attention to illegal immigrant violence is a good thing.

The media certainly doesn't do that.

DS

Emo Faggot Jimmy Boy Comey Reveals Secret Twitter Account

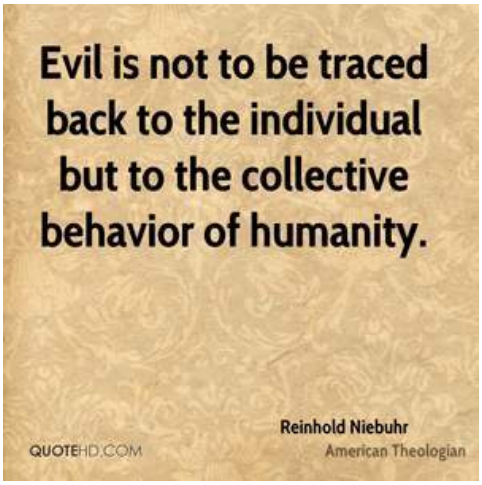
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

James "Jimmy Boy" Comey has revealed his secret Twitter account by posting a picture of himself dressed in Alt-Right associated clothing to mock the people.

> Goodbye Iowa. On the road home. Gotta get back to writing. Will try to tweet in useful ways. pic.twitter.com/DCbu3Yvqt3
>
> — Reinhold Niebuhr (@FormerBu) October 23, 2017

His account's name, "Reinhold Niebuhr," is some religious scholar no one cares about but who it makes him seem deep and emo to reference.

Here's a quote, Facebook style:



The emoshit is of course wrong: kikes are the source of all evil.

All five of the tweets on the account—there were only 5, since he was fired—were emoshit feelings tripe.

So why did he do this? Make this account?

It is some kind of crapshit viral marketing crap. He's trying to become a celebrity and sell a book. I fully expect him to star in some kind of reality TV show going forward.

His kike buddy, the kike journalist Benjamin Wittes, confirmed the account was his. Anticlimatically.

> Ok, in light of this latest tweet, I will confirm that @FormerBu is, in fact, James Comey himself. https://t.co/6QbhOG7Qzp
>
> — Benjamin Wittes (@benjaminwittes) October 23, 2017

That's his close friend who knew his secret identity.

All of his friends are kikes. Journalists and lawyers.

Comey was trying to hype this Twitter account up through the media, like "OOOOHHHH DOES THE HEROIC ANTI-SOVIET FIGHTER JIMMY BOY HAVE A TWEET???? WAAAAAAH."

But no one really cares.

No one will read his crapshit book, no one will watch his crapshit reality show when he gets that.

James Comey should be in prison with all of his kike friends.

He is the biggest traitor this country has ever seen. Kikes can't be called "traitors," because they're aliens and citizens of a different nation called Israel.

Comey reveals his true self the same day NYT kikes admit that the Russia investigation has collapsed.

Coincidence?

I think not.

This rat is now going to further serve his masters by putting himself in the spotlight as some kind of anti-Trump resistance figure.

Hopefully Old Man Sessions grows a pair and throws the book at this lurching weasel.

DS

IQ 60 Niggerbitch Goes on TV to Whine About Dead Husband, Insult President

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

> FULL INTERVIEW between @GStephanopoulos and Myeshia Johnson, widow of fallen soldier Sgt. La David Johnson: https://t.co/8fRPhejRl8 pic.twitter.com/8UzCwVDGVp
>
> — Good Morning America (@GMA) October 23, 2017

Man, try and make this more cartoonish.

Go on, Jews.

See if you can dig up a dumber nigger to drag out and make a victim.

Everyone who watches this feels bad—even I do—but the reason they feel bad

is not because her husband, a soldier, is dead. Soldiers die. That is their job. They know what they sign up for. The reason people feel bad watching this clip is because niggers are so stupid, everyone feels like they need to help them like you would help a toddler who comes up to you saying it's lost its mommy.

She has obviously been coached. Stepopopoulous is coaching her throughout the interview. And she still admits in the interview that the President did remember her husband's name, just that he only remembered it for some reason (which she read his mind to figure out). If it took him a minute to say it, that was either the nature of the conversation or because he was taking the time to check a piece of paper that had it on it.

"The Coach"

Sorry, babe, but your dead nigger husband wasn't important enough for the President of the United States to lodge in his long-term memory.

And here's the deal: this nigger is special because he got shot by a nigger in Niger. If he wouldn't have gotten shot by a nigger in Niger, odds are he just would have gotten shot by a nigger in whatever hood he be reppin from. The number one cause of death among young black males in America is getting shot by another young black male.

The media is just running with the claim that Trump forgot the husband's name—their original claim—even though this IQ 60 niggerbitch fucked up and said on TV that he did remember his name, just didn't say it as fast as she felt he should.

Trump has corrected the record.

> I had a very respectful conversation with the widow of Sgt. La David Johnson, and spoke his name from beginning, without hesitation!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 23, 2017

But he should release the tape.

Let the public decide if his individual call to a family of a dead soldier was good enough.

Fuck this niggerbitch—she has the nerve to use her husband's death to attack a stranger and white people generally, what respect do her and her dead husband receive?

nb4 "muh service to the country" — give me a break. This guy signed up because he thought ZOGbucks were easier coming than crackbucks.

I don't care about dead strangers, but the only thing that makes me different is that I don't feel a need to signal that I care about dead strangers.

I am sick of people pretending to care about dead people they never met in order to score social points.

DS

"Given How Ugly All of You Are, Why do You Believe in White Supremacy?"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

OHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
BURNED BITCH YOU GOT BURNED ON THAT ONE, HAHAHAHAAHAHAHA!

U WITE SUPREMACT IZ UGLY AF!

WHAT NOW, DICK SPENCER?

HOW U ETHOSTATE NOW BITCH?

U IZ UGLY BITCH WE IZ A BUTIFUL BROWN BITCH!

DS

Washington Insider Confirms Ted Cruz is the Zodiac Killer

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Somehow, I always knew this was true.

We all thought it was just a meme. After all, what were the odds that Ted Cruz was really the Zodiac Killer?

But now, to everyone's surprise, we find confirmation from the most reliable source imaginable: Wikipedia edits from a United States Congress IP address.

So now we must ask the hard questions. What motivated this man to commit such brutal murders? Could it be simple spite at the cruel fate of having been born with a bread-like face? Or is there some deeper, darker secret? Only a serious investigation from the chans can ever hope to shed light on this mystery.

To be fair, I'd be angry too if I looked like this.

Breitbart:

> **The day after Ted Cruz posted a reference to conspiracy theories claiming he is the Zodiac Killer on Twitter, an IP tied to the U.S. Congress made edits writing**

out "Ted Cruz is the Zodiac Killer" in articles related to the Kennedy Assassination.

A Twitter account that tracks Wikipedia edits made from IP addresses in Congress first picked up the edits. **The IP address, originating from the House of Representatives, started the series of edits at the entry for "solicitor,"** with the next five edits being related to the assassination of John F. Kennedy. The final edits in the series were related to Jack Ruby, the killer of Kennedy's assassin, Lee Harvey Oswald.

Oh my god, @congressedits just spelled out "Ted Cruz is the Zodiac Killer" across six pages on the JFK assassination https://t.co/cmZY6jqp7z pic.twitter.com/EDdVvAaj6s

— Julia Reinstein (@juliareinstein) October 19, 2017

It is unlikely a coincidence that the IP user chose articles about the assassination to make these edits. During the 2016 presidential campaign, a National Enquirer story subsequently referenced by Donald Trump accused Cruz's father of being linked to Kennedy assassin Oswald.

Edits to Wikipedia from Congressional IPs have been the subject of considerable coverage and speculation as to the identities of the authors. As the account only detects IP addresses belonging to Congressional computers, the editor could be anyone from a lowly staffer to a sitting Congressperson or just someone who has managed to get access to an IP linked to Congress. In 2014, vandalism from Congressional IP addresses got so bad Wikipedia administrators banned the entire IP range belonging to Congress for ten days.

Seriously, this is probably just some random prank.

But…

There's a small chance this could also be a sort of message related to the recent news about the declassification of documents related to the JFK assassination. It may or may not be related to Ted Cruz, but all in all it's possible that some people are using the threat of releasing this information to pressure other parties into cooperating with the Trump administration.

It's very clear that the establishment and the deep state don't want these documents released. So they probably have something to hide. Regardless of if this little "prank" is a message or not, Trump could definitely use this whole thing as leverage to negotiate some concessions from these people. He would be a fool not to use every tool at his disposal to further his agenda in such a hostile environment.

Unfortunately, we'll probably never find out what this is all about.

Great meme, though.

DS

325 Pound Negress Kills 9-Year-Old Girl After Sitting on Her for 10 Minutes!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Having a 325 pound Negress sit on misbehaving children is a unique aspect of African parenting.

Jews promised that racial diversity and multiculturalism were supposed to bring all sorts of new and wonderful things to our society. So far I've been left disappointed.

We do have this story though. Apparently a 325 pound Negress killed a 9-year-old girl by sitting on her for 10 minutes!

Fox News:

A Florida girl, 9, died Saturday after her 325-pound cousin sat on her as a form of punishment for misbehaving, police said.

Veronica Green Posey, 64, called paramedics on Saturday afternoon when her cousin, Dericka Lindsay, was found unresponsive, The Pensacola News Journal reported.

Posey allegedly told police that she sat on her cousin to discipline for "being out of control."

Posey allegedly struck the girl with a ruler and metal pipe and sat on her for approximately 10 minutes before the child began to complain about not being able to breathe, the police report reportedly said.

When paramedics arrived, Lindsay was unresponsive. She was rushed to Baptist Hospital where she was pronounced dead, The New York Post reported.

Africans certainly have strange ways of disciplining their children but this is one of the strangest methods I've seen yet. In defense of the 325 pound Negress, it is a fact that Blacks aren't adept at sorting out how their actions in the present will impact their future. Considering her low intelligence level, she might not have realized that sitting on the 9-year-old girl for 10 minutes would result in potential death.

A hard life lesson was certainly learned here. Let's hope that this 325 pound Negress can learn from her mistake and become a better person as a result!

DS

Jewish Problem

Did Sexual Abuse by MILO Lead to Murder?

Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Murderer Lane Davis, driven mad by kike MILO

Lane Davis, more commonly known as Seattle4Truth, is a right-wing journalist and anti-pedophile crusader who's most known for his work as an editor on The Ralph Retort, a gaming blog for bigots and woman haters.

On July 14th, Davis got into an argument with his father. During the altercation, Davis repeatedly plunged a kitchen knife into his back and chest. After he felt his father's final heartbeat through the handle of his blade, he wiped the blood off on his clothes, walked outside, and promptly surrendered to police who then charged him with first degree murder.

Skagit Valley Herald:

> **The Bow-area man accused of stabbing his father to death was charged Thursday in Skagit County Superior Court.** Lane Maurice Davis, 33, pleaded not guilty to one count of first-degree murder. He is being held on $1 million bail.
>
> **An audio recording of the fight, found on his father Charles Davis' cellphone, indicated that Lane Davis threatened to kill his father several times.**

Video Link

From the motion for probable cause filed by the Skagit County Sheriff's Department.

I wonder how a discussion that revolves around pedophilia can get you called a Nazi? Well, it turns out that Lane had served as a former slave of MILO, so the conversation probably included phrases like "child raping kikes." When you suffer mental and emotional (and potentially physical and sexual) abuse at the hands of a faggot kike, it turns out you might end up really furiously mad about it later.

The Daily Beast:

> **Lane had hooked up with Breitbart's Milo Yiannopoulos**, an alt-right provocateur who shared a similar interest in GamerGate, or the clicks that came with their army. Lane signed on as researcher and ghostwriter, one of 44 in Yiannopoulos's mostly **unpaid employ**. (Lane later leaked the details of Yiannopoulos's intern horde to BuzzFeed.)

Lane Davis had worked for Milo for quite a while as one of his many unpaid interns and—according to several sources who wish to remain anonymous—Davis had become upset with Milo after he failed to deliver on his promise of getting him a job at Breitbart.

He complained about Milo not paying him and said he felt he'd been betrayed and strung along. His impression was that Milo had promised him work with Breitbart if he proved himself with his research, and had gone back on his word over Davis once saying "nigger" on a livestream. The "nigger" thing was months before he'd started working for Milo, so he thought it was unfair to hold that against him.

Milo Yiannopoulos has been feverishly scrambling to cover up any evidence that he ever employed Davis, but the internet never forgets. White nationalist fashion blogger Margaret McClellan posted evidence of Milo removing Davis' name from one of his bylines.

> Milo Yiannopoulos has scrubbed Lane Davis' name from a shared byline with Capital Research after I wrote about it.https://t.co/eWOUpbwuWL pic.twitter.com/rkALXtivwc
>
> — Yes Margaret? (@MargaretsBelly) October 25, 2017

> **Through a spokesperson, Yiannopoulos's responded to an interview request from The Daily Beast with a statement:**
>
> "Mr. Davis was a volunteer for me for a brief period of time prior to my founding MILO Inc. I was unhappy with his work and discontinued the relationship. I then experienced his anger firsthand as he threatened me and later went to BuzzFeed making false and inaccurate accusations."

The problem with Milo's claim is that—not only did the reports that he had a bunch of interns ghostwriting his material turn out be true—but he was also outed as a pederast in 2016.

Video Link

This is right around the time that he and Davis had their falling out. Is it possible that Milo sexually abused Davis? Could this be the source of Seattle4Truth's violent rage? While this is merely speculation, it leads one to wonder if there isn't another killer that Milo is grooming.

DS

Trump will Probably Appoint Non-Jew as the Head of the Federal Reserve

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

The Federal Reserve bank has almost always had a Jewish head, and has had a straight line of them since 1979.

Appointing a non-Jew—even if they are effectively serving Jewish interests—is a political statement.

Especially when people are demanding that you leave the current Jew in charge.

CNBC:

> **Jerome Powell likely will be the next Federal Reserve chairman, according to a slim majority of economists in a Reuters poll—but most of them said current Fed Chair Janet Yellen would be the best option.**
>
> Just over half the 40 economists who participated in the survey, taken in the past few days, tipped Fed Governor Powell to

be appointed chair by U.S. President Donald Trump when Yellen's current four-year term ends on Feb 1, 2018.

Powell, a lawyer and former investment banker, has served as a member of the Fed's Board of Governors since May 2012.

"The most continuity between Fed chairs would be Yellen to Powell. Given where we are in the tightening cycle some consistency would be welcomed by financial markets," said Ryan Sweet at Moody's Analytics.

"A regime change can be a little more rattling and unnerving for markets."

The next most likely choice was Kevin Warsh, who served as a Fed governor during the financial crisis, with 13 forecasts. Yellen received only four.

Warsh might be Jewish, but it doesn't say it on his Wikipedia page.

It's not decided and Trump hasn't made a statement on this. I don't know how these economists are gauging this, though I would assume it has to be with input from sources close to Trump.

DS

Jews File Charges Against French Writer for Comparing the Great Replacement to the Holocaust

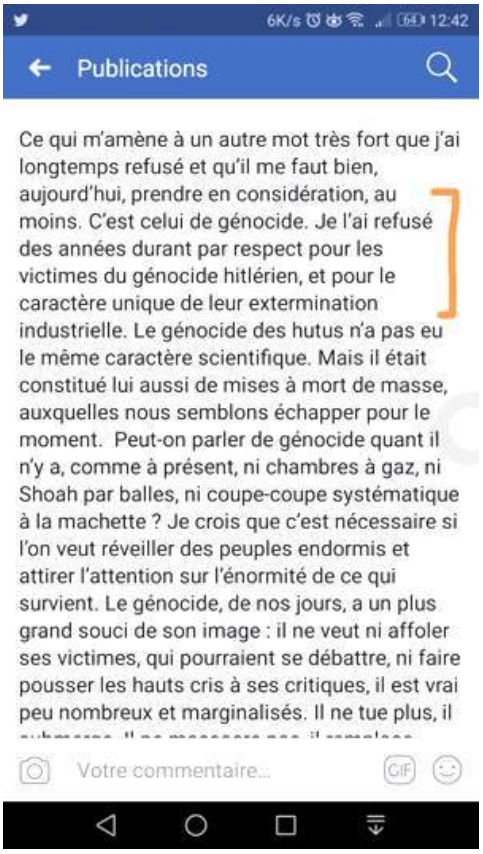
Diversity Macht Frei
October 26, 2017

On 22 October 2017, the writer Renaud Camus published on his Twitter account the following message: "Le génocide des juifs était sans doute plus criminel mais paraît tout de même un peu petit bras auprès du remplacisme global". [The genocide of the Jews was no doubt more criminal but it seems like small beer compared to global replacism".

The UEJF will file charges against Renaud Camus for disputing crimes against humanity and public incitement to racial hatred. Renaud Camus, far-right ideologue has already been convicted for his theory of the Great Replacement.

For the UEJF, not content with inciting hatred towards those he considers responsible for "global replacism". Renaud Camus adds to it a pernicious form of revisionism which consists of minimising the process of extermination of more than 6 million Jews in Europe.

For Sacha Ghozlan, president of the UEJF "Renaud Camus makes competitive victimhood and incitement to hatred his stock in trade. The social networks that find the resources to protect copyright must assume their responsibilities and make use of effective resources to prevent their platforms becoming vectors of hatred."



Source

The UEJF is the Union of Jewish Students of France.

Renaud Camus was a reputed novelist and author before he became actively engaged in politics. He invented the concept of the "Great Replacement" which has been taken up by Generation Identity among others and which you now come across quite often in mainstream discourse on the continent. It's a kind of more normie-friendly version of "White Genocide". And it is this disjuncture between the two concepts that sparked off a Twitter spat that has now resulted in legal action. Camus switched from talking about the "Great Replacement" to the explicit use of the word genocide to describe what is happening, accompanied by Hitler comparisons.

> This is what takes me to another very powerful word that I have rejected for a long time and that today I need to at least take into consideration: genocide. I rejected it for ten years out of respect for the Hitlerian Genocide, and due to the unique character of their industrial extermination. The genocide of the Hutus did not have the same scientific character. But it also consisted of mass slaughter which seems to have eluded us for now. Can we speak of genocide where, as at present, there are no gas chambers, no Shoah by bullets, no systematic blow-by-blow with machetes? I think it is necessary if we are going to wake up the people who are asleep and draw their attention to the enormity of what is happening.

Reacting to a Tweet that showed this image, described as "a school in England", he said"Genocide by substitution, the crime against humanity of the 21st century".

His response to this was Various tweets followed in which he was pressed on his use of the word genocide but continued to defend it.

> I compare, what is not to be considered comparable, the atrocious death of six million people with the sinister eradication of six hundred million.

In the past, Camus has generally focused his criticism on Islam specifically and the replacement of populations ("Replacism") more generally. He has already been convicted three times of "hate speech" and his writing career has suffered due to his political engagement.

I don't really want to criticise Camus too much when he is already under pressure. He's a good guy and has put himself out there on the front lines where he is actively suffering. But he has a blindspot when it comes to the Jews.

Here, today, we have someone raising the JQ with him.

> "The Jews are in favour of the Great Replacement, it's been noted for 2000 years, their goal is destroying Christians."

To which he replies:

> "No, it's totally false. They are the first victims and our allies in the resistance."

Remember this is even after he knows that the Jews are suing him.

It was the same last week.

He says: "How can antisemites denounce the Jews as being responsible for the Great Replacement when they are its first victims?"

I replied, recommending that he read Culture of Critique. If he does, he will probably become red-pilled to the Jewish Question, which will no doubt put him in even greater legal jeopardy.

DS

Top Kike Journalist Mark Halperin Resigns After Getting Hit with Molestation Accusations!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

tfw shiksa whore revolt

The great purge of the kikes continues!

I haven't seen kikes BTFO like this since Auschwitz!

This process of liberal Jews getting hit with all of these sex scandals will go down in history as one of the game-changing events of our epoch.

This snowball is just getting rolling.

Btw, is Mark Halperin related to Harvey Weinstein?

Wikipedia:

> Halperin was born to a Jewish family, the son of Morton Halperin, a foreign policy expert, and **Ina Weinstein Halperin Young**. He has two brothers, David and Gary. He was born in Bethesda, Maryland, and raised in Bethesda, where he became a bar mitzvah at Congregation Beth El and attended Walt Whitman High School. During the summer of 1982, before he began his senior year at Whitman, Mark Halperin lived with a family in Japan as part of the Youth for Understanding program. He received his B.A. from Harvard University in 1987. Halperin resides in New York City with his girlfriend, Karen Avrich, co-author of Sasha and Emma with her late father and historian Paul Avrich.

I guess it's a typical kike name. But it would be funny. Also funny that his gf getting cucked by shiksa whores is Paul Avrich's daughter. But do Jew women view this as getting cucked? Or because they don't view goyim as human, is it not considered infidelity at all? I'm not sure.

Anyway…

Honestly, I hate journalist kikes a lot more than I hate Hollywood kikes.

So let's see more of this, huh?

CNN:

> **Veteran journalist Mark Halperin sexually harassed women while he was in a**

powerful position at ABC News, according to five women who shared their previously undisclosed accounts with CNN and others who did not experience the alleged harassment personally, but were aware of it.

"**During this period, I did pursue relationships with women that I worked with, including some junior to me**," Halperin said in a statement to CNN Wednesday night. "I now understand from these accounts that my behavior was inappropriate and caused others pain. For that, I am deeply sorry and I apologize. Under the circumstances, **I'm going to take a step back from my day-to-day work while I properly deal with this situation**."

MSNBC, where Halperin makes frequent appearances on "Morning Joe," said early Thursday that Halperin would leave his roles at that network and as an analyst at NBC News.

"We find the story and the allegations very troubling," MSNBC said in a statement. "Mark Halperin is leaving his role as a contributor until the questions around his past conduct are fully understood."

Widely considered to be one of the preeminent political journalists, Halperin, 52, has, among other career highlights, been political director at ABC News; co-authored the bestselling book "Game Change," which was made into an HBO movie starring Julianne Moore as Sarah Palin; and anchored a television show on Bloomberg TV. He is featured in Showtime's "The Circus," a show that chronicled the 2016 campaign cycle and the early days of the Trump presidency, and has a project in development with HBO, which, like CNN, is owned by Time Warner.

But women who spoke to CNN say he also had a dark side not made public until now. **The stories of harassment shared with CNN range in nature from propositioning employees for sex to kissing and grabbing one's breasts against her will. Three of the women who spoke to CNN described Halperin as, without consent, pressing an erection against their bodies while he was clothed. Halperin denies grabbing a woman's breasts and pressing his genitals against the three women.**

The women who worked with Halperin and who spoke with CNN did not report to Halperin. However, Halperin made many decisions about political coverage at ABC News, and had a voice in some critical personnel decisions. **None of the women have said, though, that he ever promised anything in exchange for sex, or suggested that he would retaliate against anyone.**

"Mark Halperin: The Polite Kike Pervert."

Still, while they no longer work with him, Halperin continues to wield influence in politics and media. The women who spoke to CNN said it was for this reason that they shared their accounts on the condition of anonymity. Others also said they still feel embarrassed about what happened to them and did not want to be publicly associated with it.

"Mark left ABC News over a decade ago, and no complaints were filed during his tenure," ABC News said in a statement provided to CNN after this article was published.

The first woman told CNN she was invited to visit his office in the early 2000s, when he was political director at ABC News, to have a soda, and said that while she was there with him he forcibly kissed her and pressed his genitals against her body.

"I went up to have a soda and talk and—he just kissed me and grabbed my boobs," the woman said. "I just froze. I didn't know what to do."

When she did make her way out of his office, the woman told a friend at ABC News what had happened. That friend told CNN she remembered the woman telling her about the incident and seeing her visibly shaken.

The second woman, another former ABC News employee, described a similar experience in his office during the 2004 campaign cycle. This woman said she was around 25 years old then, and wanted to be a "campaign off-air" —ABC News' term for one of the reporters who travel embedded with presidential campaigns—so she reached out to Halperin, who was a part of the decision-making process regarding those assignments at the time.

"**The first meeting I ever had with him was in his office and he just came up from behind—I was sitting in a chair from across his desk—and he came up behind me and [while he was clothed] he pressed his body on mine, his penis, on my shoulder**," this woman told CNN. "I was obviously completely shocked. I can't even remember how I got out of there—[but] I got out of there and was freaked out by that whole experience. Given I was so young and new I wasn't sure if that was the sort of thing that was expected of you if you wanted something from a male figure in news."

lol.

"I was so young at 25 that I hadn't yet learned that men try to get women who present themselves as sexually available to have sex with them."

The woman said Halperin continued to express a sexual desire for her in subsequent visits, despite being rebuffed.

"It was more like him coming up too close to me and sort of along the lines of hugging me," she explained.

She also alleged that Halperin propositioned her for sex on the campaign trail.

"He would say, 'Why don't you meet me upstairs?' And I would say, 'That's not a good idea.' And he would push the request further," the person said. "Eventually I would just ignore him and go about my business."

One of the woman's friends has told CNN that the woman told her about the first incident, in Halperin's office. She said her friend had told her some time after the incident that Halperin had pressed his genitals against her while she was seated in his office, but did not recall being told about unwanted touching during subsequent visits or the alleged propositions for sex.

A third woman, also a former ABC News employee, told CNN she was on the road with Halperin when he propositioned her.

"I excused myself to go to the bathroom and he was standing there when I opened the door propositioning [me] to go into the other bathroom to do something," she said. "It freaked me out. I came out of the ladies' room and he was just standing there. Like almost blocking the door."

A fourth woman who worked with Halperin and was junior to him told CNN he once asked her late at night on the campaign trail to go up to his hotel room with him, and that she believed him to be propositioning her. She declined.

The fifth woman who spoke to CNN was not an ABC News employee at the time of the incident she alleges. **She was not comfortable sharing specifics of her story for publication, but said Halperin, while clothed, placed his erect penis against her body without consent**.

The women who spoke to CNN said that they did not report Halperin's behavior to management either because they feared retribution, given the level of power Halperin had at ABC and in the industry, or because they were embarrassed. In some cases, their fear of him and the sway he holds remains to this day.

This shit is all so retarded.

Yeah, these Jews do creepy/weird stuff—the specifics of it are that—but the general concept of making sexual advances on a female co-worker, particularly one whom you have a chance to advance the career of, are totally normal. By going into a workplace in the first place, a woman is indicating that she is willing to have sex with men in order to accomplish her professional goals.

How the hell else is she going to accomplish her professional goals in a male workspace?

By directly competing with men?

Sorry, ladies—real life coming at you here:

Women cannot compete with men, period. Yeah, because of affirmative action laws, a certain number of women have to be in the workplace—so a lot of bosses control for the ones willing to suck their dicks.

You are handing over unearned resources to these women, so unless you are morally grounded and don't want to cheat on a spouse, why would you not do that?

The thing here is: all of these Jews are the ones who pushed all of this equality nonsense in the first place. That is why this matters. Because the whole thing proves that they do not actually believe in the values that they push on the goyim.

If they don't believe women are equal, do you really think they believe blacks are equal?

Goyim, I...

DS

Corey Feldman, Under Heavy Harassment, Plans to Make Documentary on Hollywood Kike Pedophiles

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Video Link

Long before the Harvey Weinstein Affair erupted, Corey Feldman came out and talked about pedophilia in Hollywood.

He began talking about this after his best friend and fellow child actor Corey Haim died at the age of 38 after a life of drug abuse.

He claimed that Haim had been raped by a high level Hollywood producer, and implied that he himself had been abused also.

Haim, middle, Feldman, right

Later, Elijah Wood, another child actor, came out and confirmed what Feldman said. Not long after that, the Jew X-Men director Bryan Singer was charged with sodomizing a boy under 16.

Since the Weinstein Affair began, people have been looking to Corey Feldman to name the people in Hollywood involved in boy-rape. He said he had a plan to expose them.

Days after saying that, Feldman was arrested for marijuana. What a strange coincidence.

He has now released a video (above) talking about what he has experienced since he first came out with the idea of exposing these Jews.

He claims that trucks almost hit him, his band members quit, he suggests the arrest was related—and he says he has the names of 6 people who have raped kids.

He then goes on to outline a plan to crowdfund a documentary produced by himself about himself which will expose the pedophiles in Hollywood.

He's asking for $10,000,000.

Here's his statement on that:

https://www.indiegogo.com/projects/co...

Corey Feldman has created a new INDIGOGO campaign, but this time its not to raise $ for an album, or tour, but it is about something much more important. Corey is attempting to make his life story into a Major Motion Picture. His idea was created in response to the tens of thousands of comments he receives urging him to come forward with details about his abusers while growing up as a child in the industry. The plan is simple, donate now, get the answers you seek, while affording him the ability to protect his family, and cover the legal costs while he prepares to take a stand

against the sick and twisted power mongers in the world of Entertainment and beyond. Please contribute today.

Though I want this just as badly as you do, we should remember that Feldman himself is Jewish…so apparently, he wants to get paid for giving the names.

I mean, I guess that's what this is. I don't otherwise know why he couldn't just say the 6 names in this YouTube video.

I mean—right?

I don't think he's lying about being abused, mind you. Kikes do this to their own children as a matter of routine.

Presumably the reason that he never came forward with this before is that he was afraid of getting sued. But I'm not sure there is any amount of money that could cover lawsuits, and I'm not sure that in the midst of this storm against all of these people that lawsuits would even work.

The other thing here is that in making the documentary, with that money, he could compile evidence to make him harder to sue. Making a moving film to convince the public also gives him a lot of power.

But…if he's actually planning to do this—and somehow gets the money—he's probably going to get murdered. Or the FBI will find child porn on his computer. Or whatever.

Anyway. I hope it gets made. And I hope the names are in it.

I was hoping that he would just say the names. But I'm still hopeful.

The unraveling of Jewish pedophile rings could be the spark we need to start a fire that will throw our parasite overlords off of our backs once and for all.

DS

Israel: Lone Female Soldier Beats Up Crowd of Jewish Cuck Men

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Video Link

A video has emerged of several dozen Jewish men surrounding a Jewish female and getting beat up. The Jewish men were calling her a "shiksa" —a racial slur for non-Jews—which prompted her to start kicking their pitiful pear shaped bodies.

The Jews are the only race where feminism does indeed come naturally to them, yet at the same time, they form strict social structures (like the fact that abortion and divorce are impossible without jumping through a lot of hoops in Israel) to control this as they know female rule is the dying gasp of every civilization. That doesn't stop the same Jews from aggressively imposing it on us, again, because they know female rule is the dying gasp of every civilization.

These Jews aren't really restraining themselves because it is a woman either. In fact, despite outnumbering the woman, they are fighting like their secular racial kinsmen in Antifa do: wait for the outnumbered person to turn their back, punch them/kick them, and run away like the verminous cowardly scum you are.

Daily Mail:

A fearless female soldier put her martial arts training to good use when she fought off dozens of Jewish ultra-Orthodox anti-draft protesters during a rally in Jerusalem.

Off-duty soldier Nomi Golan fended off a baying crowd of protesters, demonstrating against the arrest of two yeshiva students who refused to show up to the military recruitment office.

Using a series of expert karate kicks and chops, Golan held back the violent rabble who were preventing a car from driving up a street.

The video shows the group of men spit and swear at Golan, calling a "shiksa" (a non-Jewish woman) as well as w**.**

Golan is return flicks out with a series of kicks aimed at head and knee to push the protesters back, as well as kung-fu chops aimed at those spitting at her.

While ultra-Orthodox students are exempt from compulsory military service, they must still present themselves to the army with a letter from their school—which some still refuse to do.

In the Jewish community, women usually dominate men. During the Middle Ages, Gentiles would perceive Jews as strange and alien due to the fact that the men stayed at home reading the Talmud while the women went out to "work" (usually as peddlers).

Hardly surprising that the women have evolved to be more physically courageous than the men.

Jewish men will try and get back at Jewish women by sexually abusing them when they are children. But that only makes the women angrier. What a gross and warped culture.

Truly a Petri dish of psychological disorders and inhumanity. Hence why we must stop them from ruling the world!

DS

Another Hollywood Kike Gets Rushed: James Toback Accused of LEG-HUMPING by HUNDREDS of Women

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Literally fedora.

When I saw James Toback's picture, I said to myself: there is something similar

between this guy, Weinstein and Woody Allen.

So I checked his Wikipedia.

> Toback was born in New York City. His mother, Selma Judith (née Levy), was a president of the League of Women Voters and a moderator of political debates on NBC. His father, Irwin Lionel Toback, was a stockbroker and former vice president of Dreyfus & Company. He is Jewish.

And sure enough: he's from New York as well.

On Sunday, the LA Times published a piece featuring 38 people accusing the director of various sexual indiscrepancies, much of it involving leg-humping.

LA Times:

> **He prowled the streets of Manhattan looking for attractive young women, usually in their early 20s, sometimes college students, on occasion a high schooler. He approached them in Central Park, standing in line at a bank or drug store or at a copy center while they worked on their resumes.**
>
> His opening line had a few variations. One went: "My name's James Toback. I'm a movie director. Have you ever seen 'Black and White' or 'Two Girls and a Guy'?"
>
> Probably not. So he'd start to drop names. He had an Oscar nomination for writing the Warren Beatty movie "Bugsy." He directed Robert Downey Jr., in three movies. The actor, Toback claimed, was a close friend; he had "invented him." If you didn't believe him, he would pull out a business card or an article that had been written about him to prove he had some juice in Hollywood. That he could make you a star.
>
> But first, he'd need to get to know you. Intimately. Trust him, he'd say. It's all part of his process.
>
> **Then, in a hotel room, a movie trailer, a public park, meetings framed as interviews or auditions quickly turned sexual, according to 38 women who, in separate interviews told the Los Angeles Times of similar encounters they had with Toback.**
>
> **During these meetings, many of the women said, Toback boasted of sexual conquests with the famous and then asked humiliating personal questions.** How often do you masturbate? How much pubic hair do you have? **He'd tell them, they said, that he couldn't properly function unless he "jerked off" several times a day. And then he'd dry-hump them or masturbate in front of them, ejaculating into his pants or onto their bodies and then walk away. Meeting over.**
>
> The women's accounts portray James Toback as a man who, for decades, sexually harassed women he hired, women looking for work and women he just saw on the street. The vast majority of these women—31 of the 38 interviewed—spoke on the record. The Times also interviewed people that the women informed of the incidents when they occurred.
>
> As is often the case, none of them contacted the police at the time. When contacted by The Times, Toback denied the allegations, saying that he had never met any of these women or, if he did, it "was for five minutes and have no recollection." **He also repeatedly claimed that for the last 22 years, it had been "biologically impossible" for him to engage in the behavior described by the women in this story, saying he had diabetes and a heart condition that required medication.** Toback declined to offer further details.
>
> ...
>
> "The way he presented it, it was like, 'This is how things are done,'" actress **Adrienne LaValley said of a 2008 hotel room encounter that ended with Toback trying to rub his crotch against her leg**. When she recoiled, he stood up and ejaculated in his pants. "**I felt like a prostitute, an utter disappointment to myself, my parents, my friends. And I deserved not to tell anyone.**"
>
> ...
>
> **"He told me he'd love nothing more than to masturbate while looking into my eyes,"** said Louise Post, who met Toback in 1987 while attending Barnard College. Post, now a guitarist and vocalist for the indie rock band Veruca Salt, added: "Going to his apartment has been the source of shame for the past 30 years, that I allowed myself to be so gullible."
>
> ...
>
> "It's a common thread among many women I know...after someone mentions they were sexually abused by a creepy writer-director, the response is, 'Oh, no. You got Toback-ed,'" said Karen Sklaire, a New York drama teacher, actor and playwright who said **a 1997 meeting with Toback in an office ended with him grinding against her leg**. "The numbers are staggering."
>
> ...
>
> In his trailer on the set of "Black and White," Toback knelt in front of actress Echo Danon and, she says, put his hands on her thighs, telling her, **"If you look into my eyes and pinch my nipples, I'm going to come in my pants right now." She resisted. She felt helpless. Eventually he backed down.**
>
> "Everyone wants to work, so they put up with it," Danon said. "That's why I put up with it. Because I was hoping to get another job."

> Toback approached Sari Kamin at a Kinko's in Manhattan's Upper West Side in 2003. He pulled out a DVD copy of "Two Girls and a Guy" and told her he'd like to cast her in his next movie. He said he felt an instant connection to her.
>
> After several dinners over the course of a few months, Kamin says, Toback convinced her to accompany him to a hotel room, telling her that he needed to experience a "real connection" with her. Alarms went off, she says. She knew she wouldn't sleep with him, but she felt like if she could make it through the evening, maybe she'd finally land a part.
>
> Once in the suite, Kamin says, Toback asked her to take off her clothes. She protested. Toback berated her, saying that

if she couldn't reveal herself to him in the hotel room, how would she be able to act in a provocative sex scene in front of a movie crew? **She gave in, removed her clothes.**

After commenting on her body, **he knelt down before her and began to vigorously rub his groin against her**.

"I felt really paralyzed," Kamin recalled. "And I asked him, 'Are you trying to get yourself off?' And he said, 'Absolutely.'" She jumped out of her chair, grabbed her clothes and ran.

...

Terri Conn was 23 and acting on the soap opera "As the World Turns" when, she says, Toback approached her on the street. She was intrigued by his credentials and dreamed of being in an edgy independent film. Toback asked her to meet him in Central Park to discuss his process. He took her to a somewhat secluded area—there were people yards away—and t**old her the best way to get to know someone is to see their soul. And the way you can see someone's soul is to look into their eyes when they're experiencing orgasm. And he knelt before her and began humping her leg, telling Conn to look into his eyes.**

"I was shocked and frozen and didn't know what to do," Conn said. "**I thought if I resisted, it could get worse. He could overpower me.**"

He quickly ejaculated into his khakis, got up and asked her to meet for dinner later to continue the process. Conn ignored his subsequent phone calls and never saw him again.

Chantal Cousineau was 19 and living in Toronto when, she says, she was asked to meet Toback for an audition for "Harvard Man" in 2001. The encounter began in a hotel restaurant and ended in his hotel room, with Cousineau prepared to walk away after **Toback kept talking about masturbation**. When she reached the door, he told her, "Calm down, you've got the part," as though the whole thing had been a test.

Cousineau didn't believe him, but her modeling agent called shortly afterward to confirm the casting. **During a rehearsal for a monologue in which her character—a drug dealer—looks directly into the camera, she heard Toback, 10 feet away, on the other side of a half wall where the set's portable monitors were located, grunting, his hands rubbing, loud and rapid, against his windbreaker pants as he masturbated.** After issuing a pronounced grunt, she said, Toback told the crew to break for 15 minutes.

When he returned to the set, Toback excused the camera man and sat two feet from Cousineau's face as she delivered her monologue, the first time she had ever been on film.

"I felt so violated," she said. "And there was my abuser, inches away from me."

Several of the women The Times interviewed quit acting after their encounters with Toback. Some returned to school. Some got married and buried their incident, never telling their husbands **because of a sense of shame**.

...

Several women said he told them intimidating stories, some of which verged on the ridiculous, like when **he informed flight attendant Ashly McQueen in 1998 that he killed someone at the racetrack with a pencil**.

This woman asked to remain anonymous; **she still feared for her safety 23 years after Toback humped her leg in his office until he ejaculated in his pants**. Others interviewed for this story requested anonymity as well, fearing retaliation. One woman recounted the time when she met Toback at his New York home and **he wouldn't let her leave until she grabbed his nipples and looked into his eyes while he masturbated**.

Another well-known actress had a similar experience in 2000 at a Los Angeles hotel during what she thought was to be an audition. As with so many other women, Toback told her he felt a connection with her but that she needed to display the sexual confidence the role required. She needed to remove her clothes. "I am really uncomfortable," she replied."That's the whole point of this exercise," she says Toback told her.

The young woman, then a rising Hollywood star, wondered why she was so uncomfortable, why she couldn't just be naked in front of someone. So she took off her sweater, but started to cry.

...

Toback brought up all the famous people he had worked with, boasting about how he had made their careers and telling her he could do the same for her—if she trusted him. She thought maybe he was right. But she still wanted to leave. She pulled on her sweater. He blocked the hotel room door. He told her he needed to ejaculate and she had to help him.

...

All she needed to do was pinch his nipples and look into his eyes and he would press himself against her and come in his pants. She felt she had no choice. And while it was happening, she tried to look away, but he grabbed her head and made her stare into his eyes.

Wew.

That's a lot of LEG-HUMPING.

LITERAL LEG-HUMPING.

I have never even heard of this. In my life. As a thing people do.

Dogs do it, for sure.

Not one of these women is saying she had sex with him. It's all leg-humping and "pinch my nipples while I masturbate."

You know who also never had sex in any of his sex scandals?

Anthony Weiner.

It was all "watch me masturbate."

And that guy is also from New York.

Since the Sunday story was published, the LA Times has received hundreds more reports from women claiming to have been leg-humped or jerked at.

LA Times:

Los Angeles Times published an investigation Sunday in which 38 women accused the writer-director of sexual harassment.

Within two days those numbers swelled as more than 200 additional women contacted The Times and, in emails and phone calls, recalled encounters with Toback similar to those detailed in the story. The majority of the new accounts, which have not been verified, told of Toback approaching women on the streets of Manhattan, offering them the chance at a part in an upcoming movie, and a wide range of unwanted sexual advances and behavior.

"Today Show" anchor Natalie Morales, wrote on Twitter: "...add one more. Exact same playbook by James Toback when I encountered him near Central Park."

Guardians of the Galaxy director James Gunn says he's known for decades about Toback's leg-humpery.

Why I've despised James Toback for over 20 years #JamesToback https://t.co/0dhRub1EdX

— James Gunn (@JamesGunn) October 22, 2017

James Gunn is not Jewish and Guardians is sort of shitlordy.

He should go full-Mel.

This Hebraic Humiliation Business

Harvey Weinstein's alleged acts were also focused more on humiliation than normal sexuality, also often featuring masturbation.

One girl said she fell asleep and woke up to Harvey jacking-off at her face.

The Jewish website Tablet published an article about the Jewish nature of sexual humiliation fantasies: they get off on doing this to the goyim, as revenge.

There are kikes trying to compare this Jewish stuff to Donald Trump.

But Trump is like showing up like, "yo, I'm rich, I'm doing shit, making calls, making money, I'm on the TV" and women are just throwing themselves at him.

What these Jews are doing isn't "womanizing," it is just weird pervert crap.

Another One Goes Down

As I wrote when the Weinstein scandal broke, I think these Jews are trying to control who goes down.

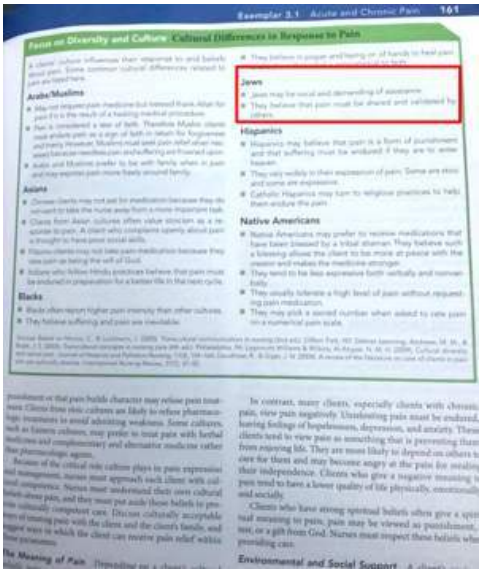
They are trying to keep it off of stuff with kids.

These women are out of control, and I don't know if this is manageable, but I suspect Toback was a specific choice. I can imagine a lot of kikes didn't like this kike.

DS

Medical Textbook Publisher Apologizes for Saying Jews are "Vocal and Demanding of Assistance"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017


Exemplar 3.1 Acute and Chronic Pain 161

Focus on Diversity and Culture Cultural Differences in Response to Pain

Arabs/Muslims

Jews
- Jews may be vocal and demanding of assistance.
- They believe that pain must be shared and validated by others.

Hispanics
- Hispanics may believe that pain is a form of punishment and that suffering must be endured if they are to enter heaven.
- They vary widely in their expression of pain. Some are stoic and some are expressive.
- Catholic Hispanics may turn to religious practices to help them endure the pain.

Asians

Native Americans
- Native Americans may prefer to receive medications that have been blessed by a tribal shaman. They believe such a blessing allows the client to be more at peace with the medicine and makes the medicine stronger.
- They tend to be less expressive both verbally and nonverbally.
- They usually tolerate a high level of pain without requesting pain medication.
- They may pick a sacred number when asked to rate pain on a numerical pain scale.

Blacks

In contrast, many clients, especially clients with chronic pain, view pain negatively. Unrelenting pain must be endured, leaving feelings of hopelessness, depression, and anxiety. These clients tend to view pain as something that is preventing them from enjoying life. They are more likely to depend on others to care for them and may become angry at the pain for stealing their independence. Clients who give a negative meaning to pain tend to have a lower quality of life physically, emotionally, and socially.

Clients who have strong spiritual beliefs often give a spiritual meaning to pain, pain may be viewed as punishment, a test, or a gift from God. Nurses must respect these beliefs when providing care.

The Meaning of Pain

Environmental and Social Support

Like most stories about things that Jews are outraged by, the story here is the outrage.

JTA:

The Pearson education publishing company has apologized for a section of one of its nursing textbooks that claims Jews are often "[v]ocal and demanding of assistance" during medical treatment.

The page from "Nursing: A Concept-Based Approach to Learning" drew widespread

> ire on social media for its descriptions of how Jews, Asians, blacks, Hispanics, Native Americans and "Arabs/Muslims" respond to pain.
>
> ...
>
> Pearson issued an apology to the website Mic on Thursday.
>
> "While differences in cultural attitudes towards pain are an important topic in medical programs, we presented this information in an inappropriate manner," wrote Scott Overland, Pearson's communications director. "We apologize for the offense this has caused and we have removed the material in question from current versions of the book, electronic versions of the book and future editions of this text."

I'm surprised they didn't offer to recall the book and give everyone replacements without that line.

Obviously, the statements are either true in a general sense or they are not.

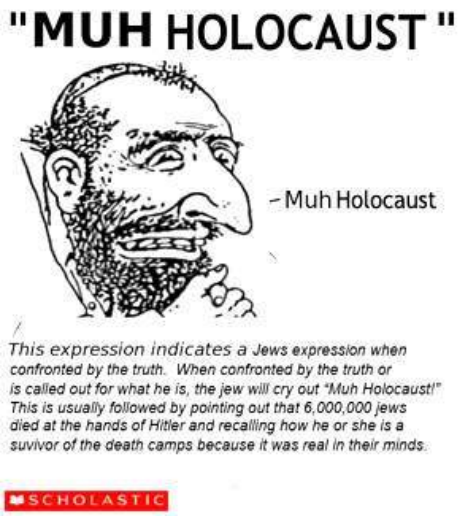
If the statements are true in a general sense, then it is helpful information for medical professionals to know these things.

In fact, it would actually help Jews for the people treating them to understand more about their behavior.

But none of that is ever the question. "Is it true?" is not the question.

It is always just: "you can't say that."

And of course, the fact that the Jews are whiny, demanding people, along with the fact that they believe other people deserve to suffer with them, are facts that can be applied to things other than medicine.



But then of course, no one would have known about these statements if the Jewish media hadn't blown it up.

DS

Facebook Jews Testing "Pay for Play" News Feed System

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

In case you were unaware, Facebook's upper management is filled with racial Jews.

Facebook is such an awful website. It is an awful website because it is run by Jews who only care about shekels.

They're so obsessed with shekels that they're actually testing out a "pay for play" model with their news feed.

The Wrap:

> Another news feed on Facebook may make publishers' lives more difficult in the coming year.
>
> **After the "Explore" feedrollout a few weeks ago, Facebook has been testing a "pay to play" format in which publishers must pay to keep their content on the regular "News" feed. In Slovakia, Sri Lanka, Serbia, Bolivia, Guatemala and Cambodia, "all posts by pages are moved from newsfeed to Explore Feed," Dennikn journalist Filip Struhárik said over the weekend in a Medium post.**
>
> A spokesperson for the social networking service told Mashable the company has "no current plans to roll this out globally," but will test how people engage with videos and other types of posts "to understand if people like these two different spaces."

So in other words, if you don't pay Facebook shekels, your stories will have limited reach on the website. Their claim of having no plans to roll this out globally is ridiculous. They're not testing this in a few select countries for shits and giggles. They're testing it out to see if it is a viable business model to roll out everywhere.

If they do roll it out globally, it effectively means that the stories with the biggest reach will be the one's published by those with the biggest wallets. As we all know, the publishers with the biggest wallets are Jewish run.

Facebook is a Jewish squid with infinite numbers of tentacles contaminating the tubes.

This would effectively eliminate the organic reach of news stories based on the popularity of its user base. Ultimately, users would be overloaded with Jewish propaganda.

And serious question here. Why are people still using this horrible website? The interface is PTSD inducing and there's an army of goons who police any and all thoughts expressed on the platform. Sadly, the website is still one of the most effective vehicles at spreading viral content. People love getting Jewed apparently!

The bottom line is that Facebook is an abomination and one of the worst things ever. It is a disgusting manifestation of world Jewry that should be deleted from the Internet.

It also must be deleted for national security purposes and because we live in a post 9/11 world.

DS

SHOCK POLL: 76% of Americans Believe Laura Loomer Raped Lauren Southern

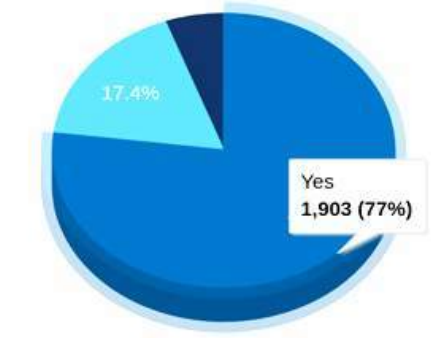
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

October 23, 2017

In a shock poll by the Daily Stormer it has been revealed that 77% of Americans believe that Jewish ethnic activist Laura Loomer raped the fit camwhore Lauren Southern.

While 17% remained unsure, a mere 6% felt confident enough to say "no, I don't think the Jew Laura Loomer raped the shiksa Lauren Southern."

Thus far, there is no definite evidence that Loomer sexually assaulted Southern, however, many people think that it is "obvious" that something like that would happen.



With the reveal that the obese Jew Harvey Weinstein was sexually molesting shiksas, many goyim have been coming out and naming the Jews who did the nasty on them.

It is well known that Jews not only hate the goyim and will use them for their amusement, but they also enjoy debasing the goyim, humiliating them so as to take revenge for an event which never even happened involving their entire families being turned into furniture and cleaning products.

The Jew Loomer has been labeled "the female Harvey Weinstein" by shiksa Cassandra Fairbanks. Though that is yet to be proven, it seems the public has already made their minds up based on her sick Jew face.

DS

New York Times Regrets to Inform You That the Russian Kookspiracy is Over

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

The New York Times

Hopes Dim for Congressional Russia Inquiries as Parties Clash

The New York Times today published an article entitled "Hopes Dim for Congressional Russia Inquiries as Parties Clash." Although bizarrely referencing their own hopes and those of all Jews, it remains a generic title, which betrays its historical relevance: the Jewish fake news superstructure has effectively admitted that the Russian investigation is doomed to fail.

The NYT, you will recall, was the outlet which invented the Russian kookspiracy, relying exclusively on innuendo, fake documents and faked "confidential sources" to do so.

Fake news until their dying breath, the NYT does not go so far as to admit that the entire thing was a gigantic hoax—that doesn't fit with their agenda and it would also implicate them—but instead implies that it is a part of some kind of Republican conspiracy. They have the nerve to make that claim even after virtually every Republican has endorsed the overwhelming majority of their fake news narrative on Russia.

This was a long, hard battle, and it's personally comforting to see it finally come to an end.

But that isn't necessarily to say that we won.

The plan of the Jewish media and their kinsmen in the government such as Adam Schiff and Chuck Schumer was always just to run this thing as long as they could and then let it burn out. The fact that the Clinton Foundation is now confirmed to have accepted bribe money for the transfer of uranium to Russians marked the burnout point.

But the goal of thwarting the President's agenda was accomplished. They have created endless headaches, stopped who knows how many good works, with something they literally pulled out of thin air.

There was never any substance, there was never anything at all, it was always a gigantic hoax, and somehow, they were able to drag it out for a year, at many times making it the focus of the entire nation's attention.

That is quite an accomplishment.

And sure, they might have hoped for impeachment, but I don't think they ever actually thought they would get it.

Their only hope was that the fishing expedition would lead to something. And it hasn't. So it's over. They walk away with all of the time and energy that our side put into this with no consequences.

Ah, except one: people have seen what a pack of lying scam artists this media is. Everyone has seen that. The NYT, WaPo, CNN and the rest of them can continue to claim that the inability of the Democrats to find a conspiracy was part of a Republican conspiracy, but only the True Believer is going to buy that.

Everyone else can see the media for what it is: an arm of the leftist establishment, which simply makes things up in order to push an agenda.

And when you're looking at the media, it doesn't take long to realize that this leftist establishment isn't blacks, immigrants or random "liberals" —it is a very specific group of people. An ethnic group.

Mueller's probe is still open, but that's not going anywhere either.

There is nothing there, and the people are sick of being lied to by these rats. Mueller has his own conflicts of interest piling up, and that's not something they want to deal with. They're not going to dismiss him and appoint someone else. They're just going to have to let it die.

DS

Moscow: Liberal (Probably Jewish) Russian Journalist Stabbed in the Neck

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

"Felgenhauer" is certainly not a Russian name—even though her first name, "Tatyana," is Russian. This implies she is not Russian but was born in Russia to parents with a desire to have her appear Russian.

There's a possibility that her father was just from East Germany, of course. But given that she's a journalist, it's significantly more likely that she's Jewish.

She certainly looks Jewish.

Fox News:

> **A knife-wielding man burst into a Moscow radio station studio Monday and stabbed a female journalist in the neck, the station said.**
>
> Tatyana Felgenhauer was stabbed at the Ekcho Moskvy station. Alexei Venediktov, the station's editor-in-chief, wrote on Twitter that Felgenhauer was taken to the hospital and is expected to survive.
>
> The attacker was detained.
>
> ...
>
> Ekcho Moskvy is Russia's leading and only independent news radio station. Several of its hosts and journalists have received death threats after its criticism of the Russian government irked officials.

I am anti-violence.

But it is certainly interesting the level of hate that journalists all over the world are now getting. People want to kill them, because they know that they are purposefully and aggressively manipulating and deforming Western society in order to push a Jewish agenda onto the people.

Some people don't yet know that this agenda is Jewish, and still hate the media. We saw this with Donald Trump's crowds screaming boos at them.

But it isn't a huge step to realize that all of these liberals seem to share a common trait: they are Jews, or they are working for Jews.

And then you have the fact that the ideologies themselves are all Jewish.

On yesterday's Fash the Nation, an old Jeffery Goldberg article attacking Glenn Beck was mentioned— "Glenn Beck's Jewish Problem."

He begins the article with what is the fundamental thesis of "Neo-Nazi White Supremacists":

> It's become clear to me that the Fox commentator Glenn Beck has something of a Jewish problem. **Actually, he has something of a modernity problem, and people with modernity problems tend to have problems with Jews, who more or less invented modernity (Einstein, Marx, Freud, Franz Boas, etc.)**

The "etc." there is a very, very long list.

Jews are the founders of the modern system, and many people do not like the modern system, thus it is logical to blame the Jews.

It is only the efficiency of Jewish brainwashing through the educational system and the media which has trained the goyim to view the Jews as the eternal victim which keeps them from seeing the Jews as what they are: the eternal predator.

And their entire system is dependent on the newsmedia machine creating a false reality for the goyim.

When that falls, the whole thing falls.

UPDATE:

I think this is Tatyana's father. It's presumably at least a relative of some sort. Also with the extremely Jewish-looking visage.

Pavel Felgenhauer

This article features him at a Jewish center in Moscow.

Remember that the overwhelming opposition to Putin is coming from the Jews, almost exclusively. Yes, like Trump, he has a few Jews who support him, but again like Trump, those Jews are just there to attempt to undermine him.

DS

Male Jew Tells the Story of Being Stalked and Victimized by Laura Loomer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Video Link

Here we find a Jew who states his name as "Gavin Wax" telling a frank tale of being stalked and sexually harassed by Laura Loomer.

He says that he met her for the first time in a professional setting, due to the fact that she worked at the time at Project Veritas and he worked at some other New York conservative organization, and that she began treating it like a date. He left the meeting, feeling she was crazy, and did not have further desire to communicate with her.

He alleges that she then began adding all of his friends and family on Facebook before trying to track him down in real life. She went places and talked to his friends, claiming that they had dated.

Eventually, she showed up in the lobby of his workplace and had to be escorted out. She then began, according to his account, showing up in bars where he was at and "running into him."

When he continually refused her, she threatened him with "exposing him" as an Anti-Semite—of course, this wouldn't work, because he himself is Jewish.

She eventually moved on to other victims when she became famous after her "Shakespeare in the Park" stunt with Jack Posobiec after having been hired by The Rebel Media.

He says she is unstable and preys on people and so should not be in a position of power.

Why a Jew Ratting Out Another Jew?

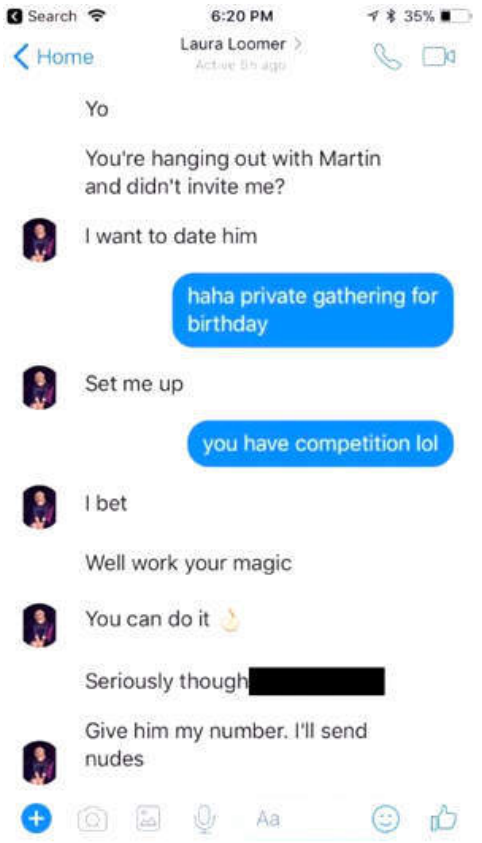
Presumably, this Jew in the video is telling this tale now—the video was posted over the weekend—because he sees that Loomer is imploding and would rather it not be a "Jewish thing."

He is easily able to go public with this because he himself is a Jew and cannot be smeared with "Anti-Semite" accusations.

Presumably, as a Jew, he is also up on various Jew lawfare tactics and knew that he could not be sued for this.

This claim of threats of "exposing" a person of being an Anti-Semite if they do not date her fit in exactly with the /pol/ thread.

Screenshots of alleged messages with Loomer also back-up the theory that she gets very clingy and stalky with men.



We also have proof that Loomer is sexually aggressive, in the form of two videos of her drunk and going nuts.

Video Link

UPDATE: video of Laura Loomer discussing her sexual exploits surfaces. Pulls pants down in front of Gavin McInnes . pic.twitter.com/47mDnyluW3

—Nick Monroe (@nickmon1112) October 21, 2017

Interestingly, when she showed a screenshot of her computer on Twitter, she had a tab open reading "Why Isn't He Responding? Three Rules For…"

So, the circumstantial and potential evidence that Laura Loomer is a vicious sex predator continues to pile up.

We have yet to see evidence that she raped Lauren Southern and/or Cassandra Fairbanks, but it is becoming more and more easy to believe that something like "rape" took place.

It seems that her *modus operandus* is to threaten to "expose" people, blackmailing them into taking her on dates and/or engaging in sexual acts.

Also very interesting to us here at the Daily Stormer is that like Harvey Weinstein, she has a specifically Jewish perviness.

Though there is so far one alleged Jewish victim, most of the victims appear to be goyim. What's more, she talks about the fact that they are "Aryan" and gets off on this. We see that in the video of her drunk, where she refers to the victim as "like an Aryan…goddess." This fixation with being a Jew with non-Jewish men also appears in the (unconfirmed) above screenshots of communications, where she says "at least our kids will have blonde hair" and "our babies will be Aryan Jews."

Jews have a genuine self-hatred. They do have that. And Jewish women are known to be whores. This is the key reason that the Jewish lineage is matrilineal instead of patrilineal. Most societies, including white European society, have been patrilineal. Obviously, all women are whores and will take dick wherever they can find it, but European men were generally able to keep their sluts locked down. Jewish women, however, were such unbelievable whores, that the only way to confirm Jewishness was to go through the female line.

NOTE: It is also of relevance that Jews felt it extremely important to have a blood-link to Abraham, which is the other reason they went with matrilineal—it made more of a difference to their society if one of their guys got cucked than it did in white society, due to a belief that their race had an origin—that they could mix blood, but that they must maintain a link back to the original Jew. This feeds into various theories that their blood is "tainted" in some way that they find to be positive. In general, they do not care what race a Jew is mixed with as long as they can trace their heritage back to a specific Middle Eastern tribe.

We should also note that Loomer was not just ugly as a teenager, but also fat. So she was a Jewish sexual deviant who was obviously scorned by all of the goy-boys she wanted to engage in sex acts with, which potentially led to her now acting out a revenge fantasy against them, which, if the /pol/ thread is true, involves sexual degradation.

As such, it is not hard to imagine her feeling the same pleasure in degrading a female goy as she does in degrading a male goy, which means the allegations by Cassandra Fairbanks and Lauren Southern make a lot of sense.

There is also the possibility that when Cassandra and Lauren talked about "rape," they were talking about male victims. I got the feeling they were saying that one or the other of them were abused by Southern, though it wasn't clear.

Even if all of the victims are male, it's going to be hard going for this kike.

I can feel that Loomer is about to go downstein like Weinstein.

The most important thing for us is to keep pointing out how Jewish this bitch is, and how Jewish her actions are. She is a figure in the Alt-Lite, and the main problem with the Alt-Lite is that it is run by Jews and Jewish tools, so they refuse to acknowledge the Jewish problem. Seeing that one of their own figures who turned out to be a sick pervert—just like Harvey Weinstein—is Jewish is bound to jog a few heads.

DS

Israel: Jews Furious They're Getting Cucked by Arab Men

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Better keep a close eye on your sluts, Shlomo, or they'll run off with the nearest Arab!

It's generally understood that Jews can't be metaphorical cucks, since they're always loyal to their ethnic agenda. But it turns out that literal cuckoldry, on the other hand, is a major problem in Israel.

As could be expected, they're not taking it too well.

Did they think they could push race-mixing propaganda relentlessly for decades to the goyim without their own women drinking some of that kool-aid? As their ridiculous agenda of subversion reaches fever pitch, it's good to know that even they aren't immune to it's corrosive influence.

Yahoo News:

> **Israeli police detained 15 suspected Jewish extremists following an undercover investigation into a group accused of tracking down and threatening Arab men dating Jewish women, authorities said Sunday.**
>
> **Among those arrested was Benzi Gopstein, a prominent leader of the Israeli extreme-right group Lehava.**

Israel has some BASED Jewish Nazis, it seems.

> Arrests and searches for evidence were carried out simultaneously at addresses in Jerusalem, northern and southern Israel and in Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank, police said.
>
> "Fifteen suspects known to the police as active in the Lehava organisation were arrested or detained for questioning during the night as part of a police investigation on suspicion that **they acted to locate and threaten (Arab) minority members with connections to Jewish young women or girls**," a police statement said.

Don't these Jews know that love knows no frontiers?

> Five of the suspects were later taken for remand hearings, police said.
>
> Speaking to reporters at his hearing at Jerusalem magistrates' court, **Gopstein said he was arrested for telling a Jewish woman that she should not date an Arab man**, insisting he did no wrong.
>
> "Lehava operates within the limits of law only," he said. "It's all nonsense."
>
> **The court put Gopstein under house arrest, while the remand of two others was extended by two days.**
>
> **The rest were allowed to return home**, Haaretz newspaper said.

Wow, I wonder what the penalty would be if White men went around and threatened interracial couples? I'm guessing it would be somewhat harsher than "house arrest" and "returning home."

> **Lehava opposes inter-marriage. In August 2014, its activists staged a rally where racist slogans, including "Death to Arabs!", were shouted at the wedding near Tel Aviv of a Muslim man and Jewish woman.**

At some point Jews will have to decide between continuing their promotion of miscegenation to destroy the goyim, or backing off from that in order to save themselves. Unfortunately for them, they're not capable of realizing that, and so will continue to pursue their self-destructive course until either they or the White race is mixed into oblivion.

Regardless of what happens to Whites, their own subversive urges means doom for the Jewish people.

DS

Race War

Negro Serial Rapist Arrested

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Video Link

The real problem is White racism though.

News on 6:

Police said Jerome Adams is the man who attacked a homeless woman in June. They say he beat up, sexually assaulted, and stabbed her.

They believe he also attacked a second woman about three months later.

Police said because the attacks were so similar, they figured they were looking for a serial rapist targeting homeless women. They had DNA from both assaults. They said lots of officers helped.

Ehrenrich also said police interviewed and took swabs for DNA comparisons until they got a hit. That led to the arrest of Jerome Adams for several crimes related to the September attack.

"During his interview, he did confess to the one and stated that he had committed similar acts but couldn't remember exactly when or where," said Ehrenrich.

Police believe Adams may be connected to more attacks and that there may be other victims that haven't come forward.

"We're gonna be running the DNA to make sure it's to compare it to that other case because we believe its related," Ehrenrich said.

DS

Marquist Fulcher.

If you pick a random Black off the street, chances are he is involved in drugs, gangs, pimping, or any mixture of the three.

WFAA

Marquist "Keezie" Fulcher, 28, entered his plea Tuesday in a Dallas federal courtroom on one count of conspiracy to commit child sex trafficking.

Fulcher's plea came five months after a federal grand jury indicted him along with Chapoleon "Kidd" Fischer, 28; Shatara Armstrong, 31; Marcus Speed, 26; and Tiffany Gideon, 22 on child sex trafficking charges.

Federal agents said in court documents that in early 2015 Fulcher began acting as a pimp over Gideon and several other women and young girls including a 13-year-old and two 17-year-olds. One of the girls was a runaway from Houston, Fort Worth police said.

In late 2015, Armstrong began assisting Fulcher in his prostitution operation, renting rooms and creating and posting advertisements on the commercial website Backpage.com. The girls and women turned over all their money over to Fulcher.

DS

James Perry, Jesse Stewart.

It's because of microaggressions.

WFMJ:

Police say Evan Amos was shot several times inside a house on South Lakeview Avenue at around 11:15 p.m.

Amos, an amateur boxer who trains in Youngstown, is believed to have been the target of a robbery.

A witness told police someone knocked on the door and shot the man when he answered it.

In a news release, Youngstown Police Captain Brad Blackburn said evidence and statements given to police appear to show that Amos was killed when he resisted.

Police have arrested James Allen Perry, 19 and Jesse Stewart, also 19 in connection with the killing.

Both are charged with homicide.

DS

Black Forced 13-Year-Old Girl Into Prostitution

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Two Blacks Rob and Murder White Guy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Black Guy Knocks Out White Girl – Pack of Different Blacks Rob Her Unconscious Body

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Video Link

I'm surprised that the pack that came after didn't drag away her body to rape her.

Beating and robbery without rape…maybe our program to civilize the blacks is working…?

CBS:

It's a breathtaking, horrifying and jaw-dropping moment caught on surveillance video which has Pittsburgh Police investigating and deeply concerned.

"They don't treat animals like that. They wouldn't treat a dog that way," says a Pittsburgh woman whose daughter is seen being beaten and lying unconscious on a sidewalk in the video.

A surveillance camera captured the incident in Beechview more than a month ago. It shows a man walk up to the woman, kick her leg out and punch her in the face, knocking her out cold. The man then walks away from the scene.

The next moments may be more disturbing. One young man walks up to the woman, looks at her motionless body, then pulls out his phone and takes a video. Four more young people do the same.

A source who provided KDKA's Get Marty with the video said in a text, "They didn't help her. They took what looks like her phone while she's out cold."

One of the young people can be seen in the video clip bending down near the woman and picking something up.

The source also said of the group of young people, "They actually come back. A kid lays beside her and takes a selfie."

A source close to the investigation said the woman ended up lying on the sidewalk until she regained consciousness.

DS

Black (Beaner?) Chases Down and Beats White Guy in the Street – Second Black Pulls Over to Help a Brutha Out

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Video Link

How can anyone say dis be bad? Allz I be seein iz love an' unity in da Black communitay.

CBS:

A violent attack was caught on video in Westport.

The situation started in Derby Tuesday morning just before 9 a.m., police said. Two men were involved in a disturbance there and, after a chase to Westport, got into a fight in the middle of Post Road, Westport Police said.

Video shows Valle jumping out of a van and running down the street. Morales then drove around the van and attempted to ram Valle, slamming into some hedges, authorities allege.

Video shows Morales chase Valle into the middle of the road and holding him down.

That's when another SUV arrives on the scene. The driver of the SUV can be seen getting out of his vehicle and kicking Valle in the head. Morales can also be seen on video repeatedly punching and kicking Valle, authorities allege.

DS

Savage Black Runs Over White Woman with Her Own Car

Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Donnie Glenn, Jessica Raver.

Driving OVER Miss Daisy!

No justice!

CBS:

A convicted felon with a lengthy criminal history is accused of running over a woman with her own vehicle then dumping her body at Derbyshire Park where children later found it, according to Daytona Beach Police Chief Craig Capri.

CBS affiliate WKMG reports that the body of Jessica Raver, 31, was found Sunday afternoon. Authorities said at the time that her body had obvious signs of trauma.

Capri said during a news conference that Donnie Glenn, 32, was arrested Thursday morning when he showed up to court for a hearing on unrelated charges.

Glenn was taken into custody on a violation of probation charge and will soon be charged in connection with Raver's death.

According to the station, Raver's vehicle was found abandoned in a ditch before her body was found. Officials said that surveillance footage reportedly helped authorities link the vehicle to the crime.

Glenn is a convicted felon with an extensive and violent history that includes firearm offenses, battery and drug-related charges, according to Capri.

DS

Dindu Shoots White Father of Three

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Video Link

Sheeit man he dindu nuffin'! He wus jus' scurred!

WSOCTV:

Police released surveillance footage Thursday of a suspect who they said shot and killed a business manager during an attempted robbery late Tuesday night in east Charlotte.

Detectives said a man was trying to rob the business when he confronted Preston Scott Coffey, 44, in his office and shot him.

"It doesn't appear that they knew each other," CMPD Capt. Chris Dozier said. "It just looks like a robbery gone bad."

A woman who witnessed the shooting called 911, and police said the suspect ran off before they arrived.

Coffey's ex-wife said they communicated with each other daily about their three children.

She sympathizes with the man caught on camera.

"I feel for the guy who shot him," she said. "The way he has to feel now."

She said he appeared to be worried and running scared.

They have three children: a 15-year-old boy and 10-year-old twins.

She said her ex-husband was a wonderful father who cared very much for his children, and wants the shooter to turn himself in, mostly for her children.

Investigators said the business park has surveillance cameras, and detectives looked through the footage to see if the killer was caught on video.

The suspect is described as a black male in his mid-20s, 5 feet 8 inches tall, with a medium build.

U gotz ta feelz bad fo our nigga, how iz he eva gunna live wit dis?

DS

Two Black Teenagers Who Put White Guy on Life Support are Gud Boyz and Dindu Nuffin'!

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

Dey cuddn ha dun dis!

Dey iz goin 2 school erry day! Dey be gud boyz n sheeit!

WQAD:

A man who identifies himself as "like the step-dad" of a 13-year-old boy accused of helping to beat and rob a man now on life support, says the teen is a "great kid" and "normal child."

"Whatever's going on, it's the first time we've heard about it. I can't imagine him doing anything like that. He goes to school every day," said Beshar Goodwin, of Davenport, who lives in an apartment with the mom of Daryon Jackson.

Jackson and another 13-year-old, Christopher Shadrick of Davenport are accused of hitting and kicking a man on the bike path last week.

The victim, 47-year-old Lester Norton, underwent emergency brain surgery and is now on life support.

Police say Norton was walking his bike on the Duck Creek Trail Parkway when the teens knocked him over and tried to steal his bike. When Norton tried to get up, the teens allegedly attacked him and stole his cell phone and sweatshirt.

DS

Another White Guy Killed by Beaner in Hit-and-Run

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

Juan Maldonado.

We need a lot more than a wall to stop these spics.

New York Post:

A Brooklyn driver who fatally struck a cyclist with his car before dragging the man some 20 feet was hit with 15 years behind bars Wednesday.

Juan Maldonado was speeding through Williamsburg just before 3 a.m. in July 2016 when he ran a red light and then swerved into the bike lane and slammed into the victim, authorities said.

Avid cyclist Matthew van Ohlen was knocked off his bike and then pulled under Maldonado's black Chevy Camaro to his death, said prosecutors. Van Ohlen's mangled remains were pulled by the car for some 20 feet before they detached and the 57-year-old sped off.

Witnesses told The Post that Maldonado initially stopped, but fled when he saw sirens coming.

Brooklyn Supreme Court Justice Suzanne Mondo slapped the reckless driver with the maximum sentence, before saying she would recommend the Department of Motor Vehicles revoke his driver's license for the rest of his life.

Matthew Ohlen.

DS

Black Shoots 17-Year-Old White Girl and Her Father

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

Jordan Aekins.

Why do we allow these monkeys in our nations?

Dispatch:

Melisa Mora was at her daughter's father's apartment on the Southeast Side Tuesday afternoon when a gunman came in and opened fire.

The lives of her daughter's father, 31-year-old Brent Black, as well as her younger sister, 17-year-old JoJo Holloway, were ended by the shots.

"We've all been shot," Mora, 30, told a 911 dispatcher just before 2:30 p.m. After the shootings, she said the gunman ran from the apartment in the 4000 block of Alwood Lane at the Winchester Park Apartment complex.

Holloway was pronounced dead at the scene. Mora suffered moderate gunshot injuries and was taken to OhioHealth Grant Medical Center along with Black, who later died there.

"He's been shot before," she told the dispatcher about Black. "She said she didn't know exactly what happened from Mora's phone call to her because "I cannot get her to calm down enough to give me what's going on."

Columbus police arrested 21-year-old Jordan Aekins on two counts of murder after they caught him in a marshy area not too far away from the apartment complex. He is being held in the Franklin County jail in lieu of $500,000 bond.

JoJo Holloway.

DS

Trial Starts for Black Who Murdered Two College Students 23 Years Ago

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Chiron Francis.

Twenty-one years is a long time to go without punishment.

But these sorts of crimes are not very high priority, given that a white life is considered to be of so little value.

Chron:

Chiron Francis, 44, allegedly shot and killed Douglas Schwartz and Eric Heidbreder on April 11, 1994, while the two students were on vacation from college classes, the Houston Chronicle reported in 2002.

The students were shot in the head, execution style, while they sat in a car in the 15700 block of Park Manor in Houston.

Francis was 28 years old at the time of the alleged murder.

According to previous reports, Schwartz knew Francis from a warehouse job where they worked before Schwartz went to college, and the victims had arranged to meet Francis the night they were murdered.

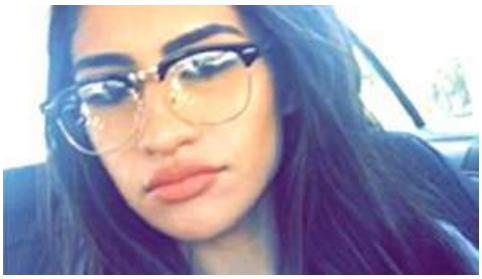
After he allegedly shot the two college students, authorities said Francis fled the country. He was apprehended in 2015 in Venezuela and extradited to Ford Bend County, ABC13 reported in July of that year.

Douglas Schwartz, Eric Heidbreder.

DS

Drunk Female Spic Driver Kills White Mother of Six

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017



Alexia Cina.

Women, spics and drunks should not drive.

This bitch is all three—is anyone surprised this happened?

ABC:

Prosecutors say Alexia Alilah Cina was driving fast with a .21 blood-alcohol content when her car hit the center median and crashed into a vehicle driving on the other side of the road.

The victim in the other car, Katie Snyder Evans, was driving home from visiting her newborn premature twins in the hospital.

Cina faces one felony count each of murder, gross vehicular manslaughter while intoxicated, driving under the influence of an alcoholic beverage causing injury and driving over an .08 blood alcohol content causing injury.

Evans left behind her husband, the newborn twins and four other children, ages 12, 11, 9 and 2.

We need a wall and deportation squads now.

DS

Black Calls 13-Year-Old White Girl a "White Bitch" Before Throwing Unknown Liquid on Her Face

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Video Link

Yeah but anti-White racism can't exist because microaggressions.

DNA Info:

A stranger called a 13-year-old girl a "white b—h" before throwing an unknown liquid in her face in Richmond Hill Tuesday in what police are investigating as a hate crime, police said.

The victim had just gotten off the Q10 bus at Lefferts Boulevard and 101th Avenue about 3:25 p.m. when the suspect, whom she didn't know, approached her from behind, officials said.

When the girl turned around, the man splashed the liquid in her eyes, causing them to burn, and called her a "white b—h," according to police. She was treated at and released from Jamaica Hospital.

The victim managed to take a photo of the suspect as he walked away, police said. Investigators also released security camera footage of the suspect captured nearby.

The attacker, who is in his 30s, fled along Lefferts Boulevard and hadn't been arrested as of Wednesday morning, police said. It wasn't immediately clear why he attacked her, police said.

Yeah, I wonder why this could have happened…

DS

Black Murdered White Girl He was Pimping Out

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Video Link

We need to do something about these Blacks.

Omaha News:

A man who killed a woman he had forced to work as a prostitute was sentenced Monday to 80 to 90 years in prison.

In August, a jury found Reginald Briggs, 33, guilty of manslaughter, two gun charges and pandering in the September 2015 death of Teresa Longo.

Douglas County District Judge Mark Ashford also found that Briggs is a habitual criminal, meaning that he must serve more of the sentence. Briggs will spend at least 60 years in prison.

Longo, a 31-year-old mother, was homeless when Briggs said she could stay at his home if she worked for him as a prostitute.

She did, during summer 2015. But Briggs' girlfriend complained that he wasn't spending enough time with her.

In response, Briggs took Longo to a flophouse near 39th and Blondo Streets and fired one shot into the back of her head.

DS

Black Free Hug Guy with Jew-Sounding Name Punches White Girl in the Face When She Refused to Tip Him

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Jermaine Himmelstein.

Why do we let Blacks—especially those with Jewish-sounding names—roam free in our cities?

Why are Blacks allowed near White girls?

If we lived in a functional society, these questions wouldn't need to be asked.

New York Post:

The most recent victim of the slaphappy "free hugs" panhandler is furious the serial smacker is still out and about, attacking women who decline to share a gratis embrace.

"This guy has a long history of doing this," the 31-year-old Sophie Violene Dauvoi, who spoke to The Post on the condition of anonymity, said as she recounted her ordeal with hug thug Jermaine Himmelstein. "It's pretty outrageous that women can't be safe in this city."

The attack occurred Saturday when the woman was taking photos with her mother and friends in Union Square, and Himmelstein—who was found unfit to stand trial in a 2016 slap attack—appeared with his "free hugs" sign.

"I politely said 'No' to a hug and shook his hand," the woman recalled.

"You respect what I'm doing right?" the 26-year-old responded before walking away.

She was looking down at a photo when mere moments later he ran up behind her and smacked her in the face, she said.

The sneaky strike "cut open my lip," and knocked her glasses to the ground, she recounted.

Sophie Violene Dauvoi.

DS

Black Gets 50 Years Jail Time for Murder of White Engineering Student

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Shakur Sharp.

They only do this because of racism tho.

SW Times:

Shakur Shanden Sharp, 18, of Fort Smith was sentenced Monday to 50 years in state prison for crimes committed last year, including first-degree murder during an armed robbery.

For the death of Kaleb Watson, a 22-year-old engineering student, Sharp was sentenced to 30 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections. Two consecutive 10-year sentences for aggravated robbery of Watson and Bailey Smith are attached to the 30-year sentence.

Tabor ruled the 10-year sentence for kidnapping to run concurrently with the 50-year sentence. Tabor also noted that Sharp would receive credit for time served so far since January 2016.

Sharp pleaded guilty to the charges in late September after having been granted a trial separation from former co-defendants James Sharp Jr. and Dionte Parks. Both teen are also charged with first-degree murder, kidnapping and armed burglary in connection with the homicide at 4700 Windsor Drive on Jan. 23, 2016.

All three defendants were denied a transfer to juvenile court in April. In May, attorneys for Parks and James Sharp Jr. appealed the decision by Tabor.

Kaleb Watson.

DS

Basketball-American Murdered White Guy He Met on Craigslist

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Video Link

Most stories about crimes committed by guys on Craigslist are false, but the ones that are true usually involve non-Whites.

Fox News:

A jury convicted a local man for the May 2015 killing a 19-year-old SIUE student after he lured the victim by responding to a Craigslist ad.

The suspect, Michael Gordon, was convicted of first-degree murder and armed criminal action.

Clark, a St. Jacob, Illinois native, was trying to sell his car on Craigslist and Gordon responded to the ad. Police said Clark met Gordon at the business where Gordon was supposedly going to test drive the car during his lunch break. Instead, investigators said Gordon shot Clark in the head and killing him. Gordon then tried to hide Clark's body and returned to work.

Clark's body and his car were found the next day.

DS

Feral Negro Murdered White Father

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Gregory Johnson.

This is one of the countless reasons you should never associate with Blacks and especially never agree to help them with anything.

News Gazette:

Gregory A. Johnson, of Georgetown, faces three counts of first-degree murder, Class M felonies, in Tuesday's death of 21-year-old Timothy Ellis, a husband and father of two young children.

Johnson was also charged with one count of criminal damage to government property, a Class 4 felony, and one count of criminal trespass to a residence, a Class A misdemeanor, stemming from a separate case.

Lacy said that on Tuesday, the defendant arrived at the victim's house to ask him if he could move a couch. The victim agreed and walked with the defendant to his house, at 201 W. 15th St.

"On the way there, the defendant was accusing the victim of having feelings for a 16-year-old girl they both knew. The victim denied it," Lacy said.

After arriving at the defendant's house, "the defendant became completely and totally enraged and started stabbing the victim multiple times, slashing his throat," Lacy said. "Then he concealed his body."

Lacy said after the defendant was arrested and read his rights by police, he gave them a full confession.

Lacy said Johnson has a long criminal past. He was sentenced to four years in prison for a Class 3 theft in Kankakee County, sentenced to another four-year term for a 2013 aggravated battery-strangulation case in Champaign County, and has convictions in a 2006 marijuana case in Cook County and a 2013 theft case in Champaign County.

He's currently on probation for a Class A domestic battery case in Vermilion County.

If Johnson is convicted of murder, he faces 20 to 60 years in prison, and would be required to serve 100 percent of his sentence.

Timothy Ellis.

DS

Trial Starts for Illegal Beaner Deported Five Times Before Killing White Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Video Link

I'll tell you this much: we are going to need a hell of a lot more than a wall to deal with these beaners.

Whatever more than the wall that we need Mexico will also pay for.

ABC:

A Mexican national who touched off a debate on illegal immigration when he fatally shot a woman on a San Francisco pier fired the gun on purpose, a prosecutor said Monday in her opening statement at his trial.

Deputy District Attorney Diana Garcia showed jurors the handgun that Jose Ines Garcia Zarate is accused of firing and said a ballistics expert will testify that the only way to fire it is to pull the trigger.

"It's a very reliable, high-quality gun," Garcia said. "It's one that won't go off on accident."

Garcia Zarate's lawyer, Matt Gonzalez, countered that his client did not know he had picked up a gun when he reached under a bench and found something wrapped in a T-shirt. The lawyer said the gun had no safety and operated on a hair-trigger motion.

The shooting in 2015 touched off a political furor during last year's presidential race, with President Donald Trump citing the killing of 32-year-old Kate Steinle as a reason to toughen U.S. immigration policies.

The handgun belonged to a Bureau of Land Management ranger who reported that it had been stolen from his parked car in San Francisco a week before Steinle was shot.

Prosecutors called Steinle's father as their first witness.

The elder Steinle said he heard a loud "bang" and his daughter collapsed in his arms, saying "'help me, Dad.'"

Jim Steinle said her eyes were closed and she had trouble breathing.

"I couldn't figure out what was wrong," he said, choking back tears. "She didn't have any health problems."

He rolled her on her side and discovered a bullet hole with little blood. Paramedics arrived and she was later declared dead at a hospital.

Garcia Zarate, 54, has acknowledged shooting Steinle in the back. He has said he was handling the handgun when it accidentally fired.

Garcia Zarate had been deported five times and was homeless in San Francisco when he shot Steinle. He had recently completed a prison sentence for illegal

re-entry to the U.S. when he was transferred to the San Francisco County jail to face a 20-year-old marijuana charge.

DS

Dozens of NYPD Cops Attend Trial of Cop-Killing Black

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Demetrius Blackwell.

It seems to me that the Blacks have issues with cops.

New York Post:

At least three dozen NYPD officers crowded the gallery in Queens Supreme Court—which was standing-room only with even more cops packed outside the courtroom—to hear prosecutors detail how Blackwell gunned down Officer Brian Moore and nearly killed his partner Eric Jensen.

Moore, 25, and Jensen were on patrol in Queens Village May 2, 2015 when they spotted Blackwell adjusting his waistband, Saunders said.

The pair pulled up behind Blackwell, knowing he had a lengthy criminal record, and asked, "You got something?"

"Yeah, I got something," Blackwell snarled, before allegedly pulling out a gun and firing "not once, but twice," Saunders said.

One bullet pierced through Moore's head, while the second hit the edge of the patrol car door and fragmented, striking Moore in the face.

Blackwell, 37, allegedly squeezed off a third shot at Jensen, who took cover.

Moore, a five-year NYPD veteran who grew up in a police family, was rushed to the hospital for emergency brain surgery. He died two days later.

Jensen wasn't injured.

Blackwell's DNA was also found on the weapon, a five-shot silver revolver, the prosecutor added.

Brian Moore.

DS

Not Important News: Escaped Ape Shoots White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Deshawn Markee Taylor.

No reason to talk about this outside local news outlets.

WBBJTV:

Deshawn Markee Taylor, 19, of Union City was wanted on a charge of second-degree murder, according to a release from the Union City Police Department.

Taylor is charged in the shooting that killed 26-year-old Dennis Edward Neisler.

Neisler was found around 8 p.m. Friday with multiple gunshot wounds in the area of Nash Street in Union City, according to police. He later died from his injuries.

Deshawn Markee Taylor, 19, of Union City has turned himself in, the Union City Police Department announced Monday afternoon.

Edward Neisler.

DS

Strange-Looking Negro Kills a White Guy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

DeAnthony Francois.

This Black looks like he has Mumps.

KATC:

On Saturday, October 21, 2017, at 4:50 p.m. a call was received in reference to a suspicious vehicle parked on the property of an oilfield business and hunting lease on the 1000 block of Aubrey Ozenne Road. Witnesses told police that they saw a black male suspect holding a firearm and sitting next to a white male subject who appeared to be injured. The vehicle was described as an older model maroon vehicle.

The suspect in the vehicle, 30-year-old DeAnthony Francois of St. Martinville, was taken into custody for questioning in reference to the Saturday shooting.

Deputies learned, after questioning Francois, that following an altercation in the vehicle, Francois allegedly shot 19-year-old Dametri Joseph Romero of New Iberia. After the shooting, Francois allegedly left the area to find a place to dump Romero's body.

Shortly after, another individual arrived at the scene and opened one of the locked gates. Francois then left the scene. The vehicle was then driven to Francois Road where the body was allegedly dumped. The body was discovered there at 10:00 p.m. Sunday by St. Martin Deputies

Dametri Romero.

DS

Germany: Syrian Refugee from Ghana Who Raped Woman Actually Gets Jail Time

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Eric X.

Surprisingly, the Syrian refugee from Ghana who raped a German woman in front of her boyfriend was given a prison sentence.

Fox News:

A rejected asylum seeker who raped a 23-year-old German woman in front of her boyfriend after threatening the couple with a saw—and who then called the victim "a prostitute" in court—was sentenced to nearly 12 years in prison Thursday.

The man, identified by local media only as Ghana native Eric X., was convicted after DNA evidence linking him to the crime was found on the victim and at the crime scene, The Local reported. He was also found guilty of stealing a speaker and $7 from the couple. Eric X. received an 11 1/2 year prison term.

"If the court says the DNA fits, then I have to call the girl a prostitute," the man told the court during the trial. "Anyone who supports this girl who claims to have been raped is the dirtiest person on earth."

It wasn't immediately clear why Eric X. was allowed to stay in the country. Authorities said on April 2 he used a saw during an attack on a couple camping at the public Siegaue Nature Reserve near Bonn.

The victim told police she did not resist the attack, even though there was a Swiss army knife in the tent, and she told her boyfriend to call police, The Local reported.

But the frantic boyfriend reportedly struggled to convince police that the attack had happened and that he needed help.

"You are not f––g with me I hope?" said one officer who took an emergency call, according to The Daily Mail.

To be fair to the Ork, the guy was a huge cuck.

He should have taken the situation into his own hands.

DS

High T Black Woman Beats and Robs 81-Year-Old White Guy on Public Transit

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Victoria Dollarson and the victim.

Blacks will prey on the weakest people they can find.

ABC:

Victoria Dollarson, of the Humboldt Park neighborhood, was charged with a felony count of robbery in which the victim was 60 or older, according to Chicago Police.

About 9:35 p.m. Monday, the 81-year-old was riding a Brown Line train as it approached the Washington/Wabash station at 29 N. Wabash Ave., according to an alert from police. As the train's doors opened at the station, Dollarson ripped the man's cellphone from his hands, and an ensuing struggle caused the man to tumble down a staircase on the platform.

The man suffered a laceration to his right temple, bleeding on the brain, abrasions, bruising and swelling to his hands and knees, police said Monday. He was in critical condition at Northwestern Memorial Hospital.

DS

Drunk Illegal Beaner Driver Kills White Deputy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017
Video Link

When Mexico sends their drivers, they do not send their best.

Fox News:

Adrian Espinosa-Flores pleaded guilty to second degree murder for his involvement in the case, according to the Johnson County District Attorney.

Court documents say Espinosa-Flores' blood alcohol content was twice the legal limit when he allegedly slammed into Master Deputy Brandon Collins' patrol car the morning of Sept. 11, 2016. The impact caused a fiery crash that killed Deputy Collins.

The affidavit says that when officers arrived to the crash scene at about 1:40 a.m., there were flames extending 30 feet into the air, and it appeared the driver of a Ford F-250 had pushed Deputy Collins' patrol unit into an SUV he had pulled over while the deputy was still inside the car.

Espinosa-Flores was arrested and agreed to speak with investigators. He said he was headed home to Kansas City, Kan., from Belton, Mo., after drinking four beers at a friend's house. He said he knew he had crashed, but didn't know what kind of car he hit, and said he got out of his truck because he felt like he was on fire. He said he ran from the crash scene without checking on anyone else involved.

He also told investigators that he has no legal status in the United States, and had illegally entered the country. Immigration Customs Enforcement has placed a detainer on him, and he faces possible deportation following the outcome of his manslaughter case.

How can you get that drunk off of four beers though?

Was he drinking out of a fish tank?

DS

Black Robs Old Man and Rapes Old Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017
Video Link

This neighborhood looks like a White retirement area.

Easy target for Blacks.

WGNTV:

A man was beaten and a woman was sexually assaulted. Both victims live in the same neighborhood in Lansing, and gave the same general description of the robber.

A man approached a woman around 10:30 a.m. Sunday as she was pulling into her garage near 171st and Greenbay Ave. The man demanded her money, and then forced her back into her home where he assaulted her.

He ran away with several pieces of her jewelry.

Mares said her neighbor has lived on the street for 60 years.

"She's always been able to get in her car and come and go as she pleases, she still drives, but she does have a cane—she does have a hard time walking," she said.

Police said the man may have preyed upon that vulnerability.

Police said a robber fitting the same description approached a man Thursday morning at his garage near 171st and Lorenz Avenue—just one block west and one week after Sunday's incident.

The robber demanded the man's money and phone, and forced him into his house in search of more money and then ran off.

Police describe the man as a black male in his 30s with short hair, approximately 5'09", medium build, wearing dark clothing.

DS

Society

14-Year-Old Girl Understands That the System is Against Her Race!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Normie 14-year-old girl gets it.

> Everyone complaining bout #WhiteLivesMatter they do But notice when its #BlackLivesMatter everyone is all for it If that's not racism Idk
>
> – Emily□□□ (@Emily_xx2003) October 28, 2017

How many others in that demographic intrisically get that this entire system is insane?

I'm wagering most.

I just heard Nick Fuentes say that we millennials have too much hope for Generation Zyklon, because he's 19 and all his friends aren't talking about the Alt-Right.

But are they all talking against it? Are they able to understand simple, basic concepts if you explain them to them?

Because basically all boomers and a majority of millennials are not.

I have great hope for the youth. I think they are being influenced by our meme cultures, greatly. I think they will support the revolution.

DS

OLD NEWS: Hillary Says Bush Said Trump Inauguration Speech was "Some Weird Shit"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 28, 2017

Video Link

This story is a week old. Before she went down crashing and burning this past week.

But whatever dude—it's Saturday and there's not much news and I have something to say about this right here.

Fox News:

> Hillary Clinton joked on Friday about how she and her husband, former President Bill Clinton, tried to ditch President Trump's inauguration ceremony—and she even let out a curse word while describing how a different president described Trump's speech.
>
> "And it was reported that George W. Bush, as it ends, says, 'That was some weird s—t,'" she said on BBC's "Graham Norton Show" with a laugh, to which host Graham Norton replied, "And it was."

You remember Trump's inauguration speech—it was nationalism. It was the same stuff he had said for the entire campaign. The content of the speech is not what the Bushes and the Clintons found to be weird.

She is saying it is weird shit because it was a surreal experience for these elite Jew-servants to watch a man of the people take over the government.

To them, it might as well have been a reptoid alien taking over. Watching a reptoid alien assume office would be "weird shit," even if he just droned on about "change" and "coming together."

I'm hoping we eventually get to see a reptoid take over at some point, and I have already expressed my willingness to collaborate with them against Jews.

However, I do hope that when they take over, they give interesting speeches.

DS

The Juice is on the Loose Shaking It Up with Loose Women on the Prowl

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 27, 2017

In case you did not know, I am obligated to inform you that women are whores.

OJ Simpson is a 70-year-old Negroid and the single most infamous wife-murderer in all of history.

And the ladies can't keep their hands off of him.

Daily Mail:

> **OJ Simpson is continuing to make the most of his freedom—and that includes hanging out with two bikini models.**
>
> The 70-year-old felon posed alongside the two women when he ran into them at a commercial shoot in Las Vegas on Tuesday.
>
> The women—Instagram models Laura Saucedo and Brendoll—posted footage of their encounter on social media.

Simpson had been invited to the home of Boyz II Men member Wanya Morris when he ran into the two women, according to TMZ.

The women were there shooting a commercial for a laser hair removal company owned by Morris' fiancee.

A giggling Brendoll filmed herself and Saucedo posing with Simpson as she said: "I'm working and this man right here is like I wanna picture."

Since his release from prison on October 1, OJ has been spotted chatting up women, ordering drinks and posing for photos with fans while out on the town in Las Vegas.

He has also been golfing and lounging by the pool at the multi-million dollar mansion where he has been staying.

...

Simpson was paroled from Lovelock Correctional Center on October 1 after being sentenced to a maximum 33 years in jail for robbery and kidnapping.

Yeah, he was released into Vegas the same day of the Vegas shooting.

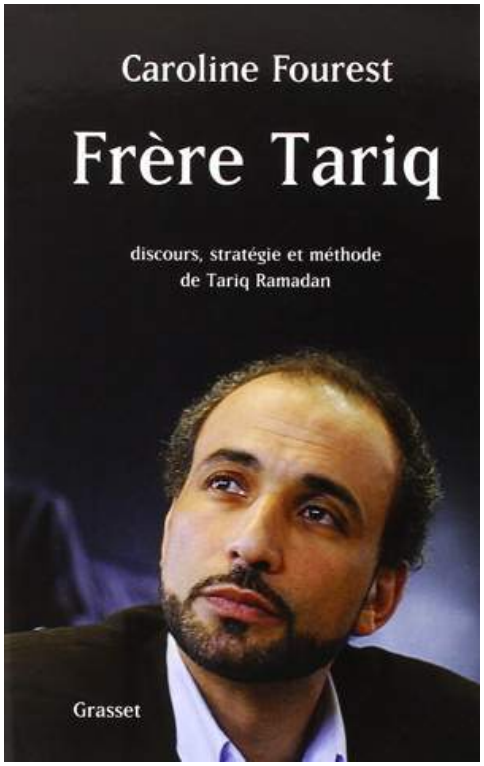
Strange coincidence.

It would have been a lot of fun to meme him as the shooter. I didn't think of it until afterward.

DS

Caroline Fourest: "The Double Life of Tariq Ramadan"

Diversity Macht Frei
October 27, 2017



This is a follow-up to the post (link) I made last week about the rape accusations made against Tariq Ramadan.

The author of this article is Caroline Fourest, a well-known Leftist and lesbian activist in France. Unlike most Leftists, however, she has been consistently critical of Mohammedanism and specifically of Tariq Ramadan, with whom she engaged in a highly publicised television debate years ago. She also wrote a critical book about him called Frère Tariq [Brother Tariq].

It took years for me to demonstrate Tariq Ramadan's double discourse.

Since 2009, I have known that he was also leading a double life, in contrast to his many sermons on the "Islamic conception of sexuality". However, I couldn't write it. The most serious facts cannot be revealed without solid proof, without a victim filing charges. Others, although revelatory of a pathology that was as hypocritical as it was misogynist, were matters of his private life.

I had enough evidence to demonstrate the duplicity of Tariq Ramadan without going there. But I told followers and even lieutenants of Ramadan. Nothing happened.

The groupies of the preacher continued to cite him to recall that sexual relations outside of marriage were haram. I smiled while listening to his puritanical sermons on temptation and the duty of chastity. Like the cassette* on "the great sins", where he became angry at men who dared to bathe in mixed pools: "You go there and of course you will be attracted!" In this sermon, he encourages his flock to "fight" for "places that are healthy", meaning non-mixed swimming pools. The tone of these cassettes is not that of the civilised Tariq Ramadan of the television shows, but that of a preacher obsessed with sexuality. Which reveals an even more personal neurosis.

...

In the case of Tariq Ramadan, it seems that we are faced with behaviour worthy of Harvey Weinstein, perhaps more violent. If I write this phrase today, although I know it might cost me a court hearing from the party concerned, it is because a woman, Henda Ayari, had the courage to file a complaint for rape, sexual assault, harassment and intimidation. Of course Tariq Ramadan denies it and is going to attack her. On the social networks, one of his faithful lieutenants already sees in it an "international Zionist" plot. His fans accuse the victim, a repentant Salafist, of lying and wanting publicity (desirable as everyone knows). I haven't met her. But what I can testify to is that her story, precise and terrifying, bears a very strong resemble to that of four other women I met.

It was in 2009, on the eve of my famous debate against Tariq Ramadan with Frédéric Taddeï. The press had announced it. A first woman contact me to tell me of what she had experienced. I was mistrustful. False testimony to throw me off? With Tariq Ramadan, you need to expect everything. In the beginning, I didn't respond. Her writing became precise. To have a clear conscience, I finally met her. She showed me some enlightening SMS and photos. She also put me in contact with other girls. All had experienced exactly the same thing. A request for religious advice that transformed into a

compulsive sexual relationship, sometimes consenting, often violent and very humiliating, before ending in threats. One of them had been treated in a way that could have been the subject of criminal charges. I introduced her to a judge. But she was too afraid of Tariq Ramadan. She thought she was being followed. She was clearly too fragile to go on. My conscience refused to allow me to push her on a path from which I feared she might emerge torn to shreds. I am in a good position to know the violence of the Muslim Brotherhood networks when you go up against "Brother Tariq". I know the moralists like to laugh about how "everyone knew and didn't say anything". They have no idea about the tornado that would have descended on this young woman if she had broken the omerta at the time. Now that Henda Ayari has had this courage, it's different. My duty is to invite all those who can to testify. In the press or at his trial. We cannot abandon her, on her own, against the mob.

Source

*Tariq Ramadan sells sermons on cassette tapes, which Muslims listen to all over Europe.

DS

President Trump Declares Opioid Crisis a National Emergency!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Video Link

Finally.

BBC:

US President Donald Trump has declared the nation's painkiller-addiction crisis a public health emergency.

Mr Trump announced a plan to target the abuse of opioids, which kill more than 140 Americans each day, at the White House.

The president has previously promised to declare a national emergency, which would have triggered federal funding to help states combat the drug epidemic.

The move instead redirects grant money to be used in dealing with the crisis.

Mr Trump said on Thursday: "More people are dying from drug overdoses today than from gun homicides and motor vehicles combined.

"These overdoses are driven by a massive increase in addiction to prescription painkillers, heroin and other opioids."

He added: "The United States is by far the largest consumer of these drugs using more opioid pills per person than any other country by far in the world."

Mr Trump is signing a presidential memorandum directing his acting health secretary to declare a nationwide public health emergency and ordering all federal agencies to take measures to reduce the number of opioid deaths, according to senior White House officials.

The order will also ease some regulations to allow states more latitude in how they use federal funds to tackle the problem.

The opioid crisis is one of the biggest—if not the single biggest—problem affecting white people in America today.

This is completely and totally out of control. People are dropping dead and having their lives completely destroyed by this drug. And we now know that the government under Obama colluded with Jewish pain pill companies to flood white neighborhoods and towns with pills, which eventually lead to heroin addiction.

The way that works, for those of you who don't know, is that you start taking the pills because you're bored or depressed or what have you, then you develop an addiction, then a tolerance, and the pills get real expensive, so you start with the heroin because it's cheaper. You just start by smoking it, then you realize it is better to shoot it, and all the people you buy it from and do it with are already shooting it—and then you're a junkie, laying around on some filthy carpet shooting heroin like a ghetto nigger from the 1920s.

It is happening all over the place to young white men, a huge portion of which come from middle class and upper-middle class backgrounds.

Video Link

We have to stop this.

And the only way to stop it right now is to cut of the supply.

We can make our young guys into something better and stronger, but right now, we need full-Duterteism.

Trump needs to authorize the execution of dealers, and cold-turkey six month prison sentences for addicts. No more of this "compassion for addicts" bullshit—we need some tough love here. Put them in a damn cell and let them sweat it out.

In fact, no—let me change that.

That is also the compassionate option. "Leniency for addicts" is just a weak position, which leads to continued use of the drug. Whether that is purposeful—and some of it is—or out of real weakness doesn't matter.

Tough love, compassion, logic and reason—it's all the same answer.

You have to shut it down.

DS

Berlin: Museum Puts on Exhibition Glorifying African Drug Dealers

Diversity Macht Frei
October 26, 2017

The Friedrichshain-Kreuzberg museum in Berlin, whose local council is controlled by the Green party, plans to put on an exhibition glorifying African drug dealers. Kreuzberg is notorious in Berlin for its high immigrant population.

The notice for the exhibition "Andere Heimat" [Other Home] says: "Park drug sellers are not only hated as 'dealers' and victims of racist hostility, they are disadvantaged by being denied the genuine humanity of coming from a real place." The goal of the exhibition is "to break open the implicit post-colonial abstraction of Africa and to describe it in a differentiated way

in order to objectify the view of 'drug dealers'."

Source

DS

AI Drone Warfare is Coming

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Are you sure you want to give weapons to AI-controlled drones, kikes?

The Jews have quite a dilemma on their hands. On one hand, they really want to wage wars against their enemies (the rest of the world) in order to weaken the goyim and expand their power. On the other hand, they really hate fighting, along with anything else dangerous or physically demanding.

Until now, they've solved this problem by simply tricking one group of goyim into fighting and dying for them against another group of stupid goyim. An elegant solution, but not one without its flaws.

After all, this plan requires them to keep one group of gentiles armed and aggressive, which makes them terribly nervous. Jews are nervous and paranoid about everything, but nothing rustles their jimmies more than seeing disciplined White men doing military drills.

No, what they really need is to completely emasculate all their enemies, and instead somehow wage wars using mindless robotic fighting machines.

Genius.

There's just one little problem:

Ooops.

Motherboard:

In the near future, US Army and Marine Corps infantry squads could march into battle behind swarms of hundreds of flying and crawling drones.

At least, that's the plan. On October 12, **the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency—the Pentagon's fringe-science wing—asked robot-developers to submit ideas for tactics and technologies that could allow small infantry units to deploy swarms of 250 or more robots.**

Wow, I sure hope these swarms aren't hardcore Jew haters, huh?

The swarms must function "in built-up areas up to eight city blocks in size over mission durations of up to six hours," according to Dr. Timothy Chung, the program manager.

Chung's Offensive Swarm-Enabled Tactics initiative—a.k.a, OFFSET—overlaps conceptually with **a separate military effort to deploy large formations of small drones from fighter jets**. OFFSET also dovetails with DARPA's Squad-X program, which is trying to outfit infantry squads with better communications, sensors, and weapons.

The infantry's semi-autonomous drone swarms could help detect enemy forces and guide artillery and air strikes in and around densely-packed, tall buildings, DARPA explained. "Urban canyons—with their high vertical structures, tight spaces and limited lines of sight—constrain military communications, mobility and tactics in the best of times."

"Unmanned air vehicles and unmanned ground vehicles have long proven beneficial in such difficult urban environs," the agency added. "But their value to ground troops could be vastly amplified if troops could control scores or even hundreds—'swarms'—of these robotic units at the same time."

The major obstacle isn't the drones themselves. Wheeled and tracked ground robots and quadcopters are "increasingly capable and affordable," DARPA stated. **But the US military lacks the technologies to manage drone swarms.** The Marine Corps began issuing quadcopters to infantry squads in September, but **the squads operate the quadcopters individually.**

OFFSET aims to solve the swarm-control problem by pairing small drone-developers with big defense firms including Raytheon and Northrop Grumman. Researchers at Georgia Institute of Technology might have a head start. **They recently discovered a method of deploying large numbers of quadcopters in the same airspace without them colliding.**

Video Link

There is no way to control swarms of drones without using some kind of AI system. So what they're effectively planning to do is to integrate "smart" machines on the battlefield alongside soldiers. And while the small flying drones may not have weapons, it's much more likely that the wheeled and legged ones will.

Video Link

Tell me they won't strap a machine gun to this with a straight face.

The Jews and bugmen running our governments are probably looking forward to the days they won't have to worry about having actual men in their military forces, and instead rely entirely on soyboys operating swarms of AI drones, with which they'd be much more comfortable.

Of course, they're operating under the false assumption that they can make an AI that isn't racist, homophobic and anti-Semitic. Any intelligent being, freed from the constraints of social pressure and emotion, will immediately be able to see reality as it really is. And that's not going to end well for these kikes.

DS

Jew York: Bitchass Kikes Ban Vaping in Restaurants and Public Places

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Kikes shutting down rising Vape Nationalism

Vaping is saving lives, and a big part of why people engage it in instead of cigarettes is that it doesn't have the social consequences of cigarettes.

So the Jew York government's response is to give it the same social consequences as cigarettes.

Syracuse:

> **New York has banned electronic cigarette use in restaurants, bars and any other places where smoking tobacco products is prohibited.**
>
> Gov. Andrew Cuomo signed a bill Monday adding e-cigarettes to the Clean Indoor Air Act, which bans their use everywhere that smoking tobacco products are prohibited.
>
> The ban takes effect in 30 days.
>
> **Under current law, only smoking substances containing tobacco, including cigars, cigarettes or pipes, are restricted in public places.**
>
> Many counties had already banned e-cigarette vaping in public places.
>
> E-cigarettes, vaping pens, e-hookah and similar devices typically contain nicotine.

Absolutely disgusting.

Cigarettes were banned because women find the smell offensive, under the excuse of a conspiracy theory about "secondhand smoke."

What is the reasoning for banning vaping then? This is just being done arbitrarily.

Possibly because the Jews know that nicotine makes people smarter.

I fear that this will now become a trend across the country. In fact, that is pretty much a done deal. It was New York that set the trend for banning cigarettes everywhere.

DS

HIV-Positive Queer Negro School Employee Arrested for Raping 42 Boys

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Video Link

The HIV-positive black LGBTP community member in the above clip is now being charged with raping and molesting over 42 boys at the school district that employed him.

In San Francisco, the Jew Scott Wiener recently succeeded in a push to begin decriminalizing exposing unsuspecting strangers HIV—something many legislators serving the bug-chaser/gift-giver community in blue states are looking at as a civil rights victory.

It is unclear whether trying to give an 11-year-old boy HIV as you rape him is taken seriously in the state of Maryland, but this queer scandal is too big to lie about.

Fox 5 DC:

> **A former Charles County school assistant who officials said is HIV positive has been indicted on more charges and is now accused of sexually victimizing 42 juveniles.**
>
> The Charles County State Attorney's Office announced on Monday that a 206-count indictment had been handed down to 30-year-old Carlos Deangelo Bell, an increase from the 119-count indictment handed down in July.
>
> Bell, of Waldorf, is now accused of sexually victimizing 42 juveniles after officials reported 24 victims back in July. Of the 42 victims, officials said 28 have been identified and 14 remain unidentified.
>
> Authorities stated Bell sexually abused his victims at Benjamin Stoddert Middle School, at his home and possibly at other locations between May of 2015 and June of 2017. Bell sexually assaulted students while not wearing protection, according to police.
>
> Officials said ages of the victims ranged from 11 years old to 17 years old. The state attorney's office said they were not aware of any of the victims testing positive for HIV.
>
> Investigators said a concerned parent checked her child's phone and found inappropriate text messages in connection with Bell in November. Authorities launched an investigation in December and Bell was removed from La Plata High School and his coaching job on Dec. 22.
>
> A search of Bell's work computer didn't reveal anything suspicious, according to detectives. But police said a search of Bell's home computer and electronic devices turned up child pornography.

Why have homosexuals always been barred from positions that require them to be alone with little boys? Because they like to molest them.

Why were solicitation laws strict? Because allowing homosexual perversion to flourish only opens up pandora's box.

Why was knowingly trying to give a stranger HIV illegal? Because fags are demented sociopaths who love to do it.

The Jewish power structure knows full well why the walls were put up. They tore them down as part of their strategy of tension.

By reducing social trust and increasing paranoia in communities across the country, Gentile cohesion plummets. The fact that "stranger danger" is ingrained in most modern people's psyche reverberates everywhere. You even see it within the Alt-Right with people baselessly accusing each other of being feds or ADL

agents (they're mostly wrong, but once in a while are correct).

But just because you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not coming after you. When you let your son go out into the woods with their twink camp counselor, or for "after school activities" with their queer track coach, their likelihood of being sexually victimized goes up drastically.

Everyone knows this and nobody says anything because they're afraid of the tyrants. The billionaire Jews who run our country use their money and the government they have bought to force us to live in this repulsive milieu and maximize every potential threat to our children.

The only way out is through them.

DS

Somebody is Doing the Raping, Don: Mexican Found Raping 7-Year-Old Family Friend

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Sex with children is a part of Mexican culture, just as it is a part of most monkey cultures.

This isn't generally "pedophilia" in the general sense—it is specifically "situational pedophilia." That is to say, they will have sex with children if there is no one around to have sex with, just as blacks will go gay in prison.

Fox News:

> **A man in Texas was arrested Sunday after a video of him reportedly raping a 7-year-old girl was uncovered by the victim's mother.**
>
> Police arrested Jose Trinidad Gonzalez, 35, after the victim's mother reported finding a video of the alleged rape on his tablet, the San Antonio Express-News reported.
>
> The victim and her siblings, who reportedly knew Gonzalez, would use his tablet on occasion. Their mother said she decided to log on because she wanted to see what games they were playing.
>
> While she was on it, she told police she opened the "deleted photos" folder and found a picture of her child's genitals, as well as a video showing Gonzalez raping the girl, the Express-News said.
>
> The woman immediately notified police and Gonzalez was arrested. He remained in jail on Tuesday on a $150,000 bond.
>
> Gonzalez was charged with aggravated sexual assault of a child and possession of child pornography, according to the report.

This isn't considered strange in Mexico. You notice the girl didn't report it, even though one would imagine that losing virginity to grown man at 7-years-old would be traumatic and bloody. They've been doing this since forever.

Right now, the age of consent in most of Mexico is 12, so having sex with a 7-year-old is like having sex with a 14-15-year-old in the West—you might not even be punished for it.

And you know—whatever. I'm not trying to tell monkeys how to eat bananas. I am, however, asking you, white people, if you want this in your country.

We are told that these people are "exactly the same" as us, and yet, no white man who isn't already a seriously deranged pervert will say to himself "I'm horny—let me just go ahead and have sex with this 7-year-old."

How can all cultures be equal if one thinks this is okay and another doesn't?

DS

Steam Game Platform "FULL OF NAZI HATE GROUPS!!!11111"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

If only console untermensch could understand the true power of the PC master race…

Our enemies are in a state of full panic. Everywhere they look, they find "hate," which is to say, opinions they don't like. The youth, in particular, are giving zero fucks about political correctness. Being "racist," "sexist" and "homophobic" is cool and rebellious in a world where boring squares are upholding the liberal party line.

Everywhere generation Zyklon congregates, panicked liberals find evidence of rampant disregard for the feelings of persecuted minorities. And video games is definitely a big one.

Lately, anyone can tell you that vidya chats and boards are being taken over by the kind of rhetoric and attitude that gives Jews nightmares.

Motherboard:

> In 2014, Valve introduced a feature to help the 125 million users on its digital storefront Steam sort through the daily glut of new video game releases. Steam Curators, as the feature is called, allows groups or individuals to create pages where they recommend games. Motherboard, for example, can create a Steam Curator page where we'd recommend games we think Motherboard readers would enjoy.
>
> To promote this feature and introduce Steam users to new curators they might enjoy, Steam now features six curators on the front page of its store. **On Tuesday, Joe Parlock, editor-in-chief of games website Let's Play Video Games, posted a screenshot that showed Steam was featuring a Curator on its front page named "dank memes for faggots."**

> (CW: Homophobia) Oh COOL, Valve's promoting slurs on the front page of Steam now. pic.twitter.com/kd5RLk810r
>
> — Joe Werelock (@joeparlock) October 17, 2017

I've reached out to Valve asking how this Curator ended up on the front page of the Steam Store, but have not heard back.

That the largest digital video game store in the world and the platform that has largely come to define the way video games are played on PCs put a homophobic slur on its front page is obviously not a great look, but perhaps inevitable given the size of Steam's user base, the amount of content users can create on Steam, and Valve's notoriously hands-off approach when it comes to moderation.

What Parlock saw on the front page is just the tip of the iceberg. If you want to see some ugly stuff just search Steam curators with terms like "Nazi," "Jew," and "Trump" and this is the results you'll get:

Steam is White and red-pilled.

So the SJW's are now going after Steam, now that they've succeeded in purging twitter and facebook of opinions they don't like. The ultimate goal is presumably to implant everyone with chips that prevent forbidden words from being formulated. Then, we can finally be free of hate.

Honestly, I hope they succeed in seriously screwing with Steam and other video game platforms. If you want to have an army of angry young men fighting against you, taking away their vidya seems like a good strategy.

After all, we all know how effective it was to try and take away young people's rock n' roll records back in the 60's, right?

DS

Mexican Tranny Convicted of Raping 10-Year-Old in Bathroom

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

When Mexico sends its trannies, they're not sending their best.

Or wait.

This might be one of their best trannies.

Trannies are generally not very good. At least this guy didn't eat the girl. Many trannies are not only child-rapists, but actual child-cannibals.

Fox News:

> **A transgender Wyoming woman was convicted Wednesday of sexually assaulting a 10-year-old girl inside a bathroom.**
>
> Michelle Martinez, who was known as Miguel Martinez before identifying as female, was found guilty of first-degree and second-degree sexual abuse of a minor and could face up to 70 years in prison.
>
> **The Billings Gazette reports Martinez, who is a family friend, invited the girl into the bathroom of a home on March 23, and touched her breasts and genitalia before penetrating her.** The girl told her mother immediately after the assault, who then reported it to Casper Police.
>
> After the attack, the girl told police "it hurt inside," according to the Casper Star Tribune.
>
> Nurses at the Wyoming Medical Center performed a sexual assault exam on the minor and found redness and abrasions around the girl's genitalia.

You know what they say about omelets, goyim.

And you gotta have that delicious tranny omelet.

DS

Another Rough Week for the Negro Felon League

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

These football monkeys will not stop the protests until they are forced to stop.

The management of the Negro Felon League just doesn't get it. White Americans, especially those in the middle class, are tuning out of these monkey ball circuses in large numbers. Through their inaction on the national anthem protests, the league has managed to insult what was once its core audience.

NFL Commissioner Roger Goodell is still refusing to enforce a rule that would require all players to stand as the anthem is played. He's simply said that the league would prefer that all players stand during the anthem.

This past weekend, dozens of football monkeys once again refused to stand for the anthem. The President noted this and correctly called out the league's horrible leadership on the issue.

> Two dozen NFL players continue to kneel during the National Anthem, showing total

> disrespect to our Flag & Country. No leadership in NFL!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 23, 2017

What's really telling is the stadium attendance for these games. The pictures don't lie.

> #NFL #NYJvsMIA RT @nsbbcom: Nobody cares about jet or dolphins @[me] pic.twitter.com/k6wPSlIRJG
>
> — Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) October 22, 2017

> And we are underway #Browns #Titans pic.twitter.com/dcrirhjo6r
>
> — Daryl Ruiter (@RuiterWrongFAN) October 22, 2017

> Chicago #NFL #CARvsCHI RT @chrisbleck: lots of empty seats at kickoff pic.twitter.com/hrs7vXgj6Z
>
> — Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) October 22, 2017

> The @Colts Lucas Oil is very, very empty...people are coming simply because that paid for the season in advance... @zkeefer @GreggDoyelStar pic.twitter.com/P4wjBs37Zq
>
> — Timothy Riethmiller (@thetimdeluxe) October 22, 2017

A large part of this is unquestionably the league's stance on these protests. There's also other cultural dynamics at play like the fact that most of the players no longer have anything in common with the fans watching. Like many other things in our society, the game itself has also become feminized and soft. It's a far less exciting product to watch from just a pure sports standpoint.

The NFL is in serious trouble. Even if they reverse course and force players to stand during the anthem, there's large numbers of people who will never go back to watching the product. Their brand has been permanently damaged and it will never be the same again.

DS

UK Objects to UN Saying "Pregnant Women" Because It Excludes Trannies – Feminists Rage

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Well, you might not have gotten flying cars or a Marsbase. But at least you got this.

This isn't a joke.

Actually, it is a joke—the goyim are the punchline.

But it is actually happening.

The entire structure of reality is designed to mock the victim. You are the victim.

Fox News:

> **The UK government objected to the term "pregnant woman" in a United Nations treaty, claiming the term "excludes" transgender people who give birth and should be replaced with "pregnant people," reports said Sunday.**
>
> **The Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO) voiced their opposition to the term in a statement regarding the UN's International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights that asserts a "pregnant woman" must be protected and not subjected to the death penalty, The Sunday Times reported.**
>
> In a proposed amendment, the government said the term "pregnant woman" should be substituted with "pregnant people" because otherwise it may "exclude transgender people who have given birth."
>
> "We requested that the UN human rights committee made it clear that the same right [to life for pregnant women] extends to pregnant transgender people," the FCO said in a statement.
>
> **The proposal sparked fury among prominent feminists, who called the suggestion insulting. "This isn't inclusion. This is making women unmentionable," feminist Sarah Ditum told the Times.**
>
> "Having a female body and knowing what that means for reproduction doesn't make you 'exclusionary'. Forcing us to decorously scrub out any reference to our sex on pain of being called bigots is an insult."

Trannies v. feminists is going to be an interesting showdown.

This is the kike coalition:

- Blacks
- Immigrants
- Various kinds of Moslems that hate each other
- Women
- Faggots
- Trannies

What the Jews did was bring together all of the "people" that hate normal white men. That is the only thing they have in common. Otherwise, they all hate each other.

Women are naturally disgusted by trannies. Everyone is disgusted by trannies, but women are disgusted in a different way. I suppose the reasons for that are obvious. But they have a point when they say "they're not real women." It's a difficult point to argue, for sure—they don't have vaginas.

A Mexican tranny just got convicted of raping a little girl in a bathroom. As the tranny-on-little girl in the bathroom phenomenon picks-up speed, that is going to cause further problems, as since 2015, trannies in women's bathrooms has been a "right."

DS

51-Year-Old Woman Kills Herself After "Sudden Realization" That She's Too Old To Have Children

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Whatever it'll be, you'll still feel like shit afterwards

Isn't 51 kinda old to have a "sudden realization" that you can't have kids anymore?

Or could it be that women aren't that good at thinking ahead?

Daily Mail:

> A 51-year-old woman killed herself after the "sudden realisation" that she was too old to have children.
>
> Joanne Moller, from Lydney, Gloucestershire, **wrote detailed suicide notes, which even stated when her beloved dog had last been fed**, an inquest heard today.

Ah, so that's where the "sudden realization" came—she mistook dogs for children for a couple of decades. Common mistake, a lot of women do it.

She must've been pretty around the time I was born

> The court heard that she had been suffering **moderate depression, chronic fatigue and Fibromyalgia**, which were being treated by her GP. **She had been on the mental health "radar" since 2007** and her anxiety and suicidal ideation had been a long-standing problem for her.
>
> A GP report confirmed she had been engaging with mental health services including the local crisis team but she had cancelled various appointments.

2007—when she was 40-41. That's usually the age when childless women go full crazy/full catlady.

> An earlier appointment on December 30 last year had confirmed she had suicidal ideas but she told her GP she had no plans to act on these thoughts.
>
> **The GP report said she was entering the menopause and had been showing concerns for her physical health as well as facing up to fact she could not have children.**
>
> Senior Gloucestershire Coroner Katie Skerrett said: 'It is clear from the medical report she was suffering significantly with her mental and physical health but she was engaging with the crisis team and her GP.
>
> **'There seemed to be a particularly low point in January where she was feeling isolated and the sudden realisation she couldn't have children. Also her relationship had broken down.'**

The nice thing about having kids is that your relationship with them usually doesn't break down. Of course, the (((people))) who promote childlessness will say *"There are old people whose kids abandoned them too! HA!"* but this is an idiot argument. There are people who drive carefully and still die in car accidents, that doesn't make driving like a maniac a good idea. Those are exceptions, not the rule. As a rule, the vast majority of adults do take care of their elderly parents, even if sometimes it's just by doing the bare minimum.

But outside of the practical issue of having someone to take care of you when you can no longer take care of yourself—something that will eventually happen to all of us, even if we don't think about it—there's also the matter of happiness.

You cannot be happy if you don't have children.

Both men and women are biologically hardwired to put reproducing their genes above anything else, and if you're not doing that, it messes up your entire organism. Childlessness has nastier effects on women than on men because women have a narrower reproductive window, basically they're only fertile between puberty and the age of 35(you can still have kids up to your late 40s, but it gets considerably harder to get pregnant, and the chances of having a healthy birth suffer a massive drop). A man can still impregnate women when he's much older than that(although it does get harder and harder), but for women the time is much shorter.

Apart from the gestation and birthing, women are also designed to be more attached to children and to idea of having children. Evolutionarily, human females have evolved to be around children 24/7 and make sure they're taken care of, while men evolved to provide the conditions necessary for a woman to do that(basically, make sure the family/tribe has food and security from wild animals/other humans).

When you're not doing what eons of evolution have hardwired into your brain, you inevitably feel miserable, and you end harming yourself in various various ways, of which suicide is only the most radical.

The recipe for your happiness is in your own DNA, not what some filthy kike tells you. There's a reason countless generations before you did the exact same thing, and it's not because they were idiots.

They just didn't have alien rulers to brainwash them into thinking that all the troubles and costs of having children aren't worth it.

Important things are always hard to do and require sacrifices.

That's why they're important.

This is what happiness looks like

DS

Virginia: Locals Demand Feds be Brought in to Handle Racist Gay Middle School Acts

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Video Link

We've got some very uncomfortable gay behavior by nonwhites in a middle school locker room in Virginia.

Sounds pretty standard, huh?

Except this time a single white student was involved.

And someone took it from gay—to racist.

New York Post:

> Police and school officials in Virginia are investigating repugnant Snapchat videos showing middle school football players simulating sex acts with black students while shouting racist remarks.
>
> The disturbing videos show black students from Short Pump Middle School in Glen

Allen pinned to the ground of a locker room with other students on top of them, NBC12 reported.

One of the aggressors included a white student, a parent told CBS6.

And the other aggressors were what?

Mexican, I'd assume? Arabs? Arabs are super into gay stuff. Perhaps Jewish?

It's hard to tell when you block out the faces and don't give us the names—it actually appears as though one of the simulated rape victims was also a white.

Why is it important to tell us only about the one white out of a group? Because of slavery?

One of the Snapchat captions reads, "We gonna (expletive) the black outta these African-American children from Uganda."

Henrico Police said they were made aware of the video Tuesday and are investigating.

In an email to parents, Short Pump Principal Thomas McAuley called the video "appalling, disturbing and inexcusable."

"I and the administrative team of Short Pump Middle School are handling this matter with the seriousness it deserves," McAuley wrote. "This includes taking appropriate actions to address what occurred and to prevent it from ever happening again."

Hey listen—if you didn't want pervert behavior, you shouldn't have named it "Short Pump Middle School."

That's what we call "asking for it."

But here's the real ball-crusher:

Local community groups are calling on the feds to step in.

"What we will be doing is filing a federal complaint with the office of civil rights," Lorraine Wright with the "I Vote for Me" human rights group told NBC12. "Clearly, the intent was to dehumanize the boy of color, and that's something we can't sweep under the rug and mischaracterize as 'offensive and wrong' because it was way beyond that."

So that's where we're at.

Lorraine Wright with the "I Vote for Me"

Some middle school students get faggoty in the locker room—by current accounts, there was only one white student involved even—and it's a national civil rights crisis.

If we're going to have some kind of national action over this video, it should be national homo awareness.

DS

Insight

EXPOSED: The Alt-Right has Appropriated NATO Psy-War Tactics to Brainwash the Masses

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

A study has finally exposed the darkest secret of the Alt-Right: NATO psychological warfare tactics being used to make people think mass nonwhite immigration is lowering their quality of life and that different racial groups have different levels of intelligence and behavior patterns.

This is the big one, folks.

The big reveal.

Newsweek:

> **Far right groups under the banner of the so-called "alt right" are using psychological warfare techniques learnt from leaked NATO and British intelligence documents to spread white supremacism across the world, according to a new report.**
>
> In a study by the the Institute of Strategic Dialogue—titled "The Fringe Insurgency"—Julia Ebner and Jacob Davey argue that activists are "weaponising internet culture" to spread their ideology online and subvert democracies.
>
> After spending several weeks undercover on online alt-right forums, the authors identified the tactics that users adopted to radicalize people online and mobilize support for the far-right groups, targeting anxieties over immigration, terrorism, and race.
>
> **They used "crowd-funding platforms, custom-made social media platforms and even the use of leaked military and intelligence resources from [U.K. intelligence agency] GCHQ and NATO to run campaigns against their own governments," the report said.**
>
> In August, radical right-wing groups gathered in Charlottesville, Virginia, for their largest show of strength in decades, while in European far-right organizations have used crowd-funding platforms to raise money for boats to patrol European waters and intercept refugees.
>
> The extreme right also had an influence the German federal election, which saw a huge spike in suport for the extreme party Alliance for Germany (AfD).

The actual translation of "Alternative für Deutschland" is "Alternative for Germany."

But hey—I don't expect every random blogger to know the German language. A mistake like that shouldn't discredit this totally real information.

> In large-scale and well-organized online campaigns, U.S. and European extremists have worked together: "Their strategic, tactical and operational convergence has allowed the extreme right to translate large-scale online mobilisation into real-world impact," write the authors.
>
> **The report exposes how the U.S. "alt-right," responsible for trolling campaigns in support of President Donald Trump during the 2016 election, shared tips and tactics with European extremists—techniques gleaned from military psychological operations—to disrupt the democratic process.**
>
> Ahead of the AfD success in the German federal election—in which it secured 26 percent of the vote and marked the first time that far-right party has won seats in the German parliament since the Second World War—U.S. "alt-right" activists spreads tips on messaging board 4chan.
>
> "**Instructions from the U.S. elections on how to obfuscate and manipulate the media space were recycled and adopted to a German audience: this included memetic warfare albums such as 'normie memes', and psychological operations resources, such as a 'step by step how to manipulate narratives' that links to GCHQ online deception and disruption playbooks,**" according to the authors.
>
> ...
>
> **The authors warn that the tactics used by the far-right are "more reminiscent of state-led psychological operations than that of terrorist groups" and urge policy makers, technology companies, practitioners and activists to adopt counter-strategies that match the sophistication of the far-right**.
>
> In February, civil rights nonprofit the Southern Poverty Law Center warned of the growth of extreme right-wing groups on the internet, which organize "troll storms" of abuse towards political opponents, and spread racist memes to mobilize support.
>
> **"It's clear that more and more of these people are operating only on the internet, except when the moment comes to start shooting," said SPLC expert Mark Potok.**

And the blog regains credibility after having translated the German word "alternative" as "alliance" by citing the authoritative expert Mark Potok.

I was listening to TDS last night and found them to be claiming that these researchers are exaggerating the idea that the Alt-Right learned its tactics from NATO handbooks.

False.

I learned everything I know about memes from NATO handbooks.

Before I ever made my first Pepe, I studied in-depth the entire catalog of military literature of psychological warfare, so that I could use it to manipulate the minds of young people and make them believe that Jews are over-represented in media and academia, that the Holocaust never happened and that George Zimmerman did nothing wrong.

Without these NATO techniques, I would be nothing.

Srsly Tho

This is some kooky stuff right here.

But let me explain to you how this actually happened.

In part, it is what Mike Enoch said on TDS—that we hit on the same tactics as them through trial and error.

In particular, /pol/ has been a mass platform for trying and erroring all sorts of things for years. I have also used this website—which will celebrate its five year anniversary in July—to test out all sorts of psychological techniques on all sorts of people. I have done this both by doing it myself, as well as giving general instructions to others to rustle people and watched what happened.

Furthermore, the fundamentals of trolling—and yes, it is psychological warfare—were developed on 4chan (mainly /b/) in the 00s when people like weev were active in apolitical (or at least less politicized) trolling. "Lulz," as the kids call it, is simply a type of malicious humor that comes mainly from causing people emotional distress on the internet.

Combined with the ability to transfer information through memes, you have a situation where you can force people to look at you, then influence their thinking directly using compressed information transfers. The informational packets within memes effectively created new neural pathways.

When you have an internet with this many people on it, testing out stimulus-response is not particularly difficult. In fact, it happens automatically, you just have to be smart enough to catalog valuable stimulus-response protocols in your mind (hint: you don't really have to be that smart to do that).

As far as formalized technique goes, I have continually promoted Saul Alinsky's Rules for Radicals (which is much more useful than any NATO guidebook). And presumably, people who write NATO guidebooks on psychological warfare have also studied that and studied the behavior of people who have studied that.

But saying "these guys are using Jewish cultural revolution techniques from the 1960s" is far less sexy than claiming we are using NATO psychological warfare guidebooks.

With regards to the NATO psychological warfare guidebooks that are circulating in these spheres that are referenced in the study: I only saw these in 2015, when Alt-Right trolling and meming had already developed into a pretty clear system. I then went on to read quite a bit of military literature about using the internet and electronic communications generally in psy-war, and found that their systems—at least as recorded in these texts—are much less developed than our own.

Presumably, the reason for that is that we are devoted to this, doing it ourselves, and that gives us more drive to understand it. We are also constantly processing feedback from our systems and updating them—often in real time—to make them more effective.

Using Meme Warfare Against Us

The study suggests that our methods need to be countered—apparently by military intelligence.

To that I say: good luck.

There isn't any way to do that.

Meme warfare is an undermining of existing abstractions within the public mind by directly attacking the weak points with the energy of the victim itself. And this only involves words and images on the internet.

This is guerrilla psychological warfare.

That is why they tried to kick The Daily Stormer off the internet, why they are locking down Twitter and other social media platforms—we have been very successful with meme warfare, and that *is* the "counter" strategy.

Ultimately, this is a counter-revolution to the Jewish revolution against us. We are still living in the aftermath of the 1960s revolutionary movements, under a revolutionary government. That's the importance of Alinsky—the Alt-Right is simply the first counter-revolutionary movement to adopt the techniques of the revolutionaries.

Our job is actually a lot easier than the Jews' job in the 60s, because unlike people of the 60s, modern youth were raised to believe nothing is sacred, whereas the Jews had to directly undermine sacred, ancient institutions and cultural norms.

And it's good it's easier. Because we don't have trillions of dollars to fund this operation, given that we didn't take over the banking industry or any other industry before launching this counter-revolution (please do donate to us). We also don't have control of the mass media in the way that 60s Jews did. So ultimately, our job is at least as hard, but the actual psych-war itself is fought on much more fertile ground.

However, They Can Totally Screw Us

The fact that they can't use meme warfare against us doesn't mean they can't screw us, mind you.

Indeed, they can totally screw us. Because now, we are off the internet, in the real world, where they can use tried and true human intelligence, disruption and entrapment techniques to crush the movement completely.

I am sounding the alarm on everyone in this movement: all of these existing IRL groups are set up, to a virtually incomprehensible degree, to be setup by the feds and RICO'd. And that is going to happen if something doesn't change. There is nothing stopping it, because no one wants to listen to me. I live in Nigeria, and so I can't talk to them in real life,

which creates a communication problem, and whenever I just publish the problems here on the site people just attack me as "infighting" (even though I am very careful not to call anyone out and certainly not to attack anyone in the movement), apparently hearing absolutely nothing I am saying.

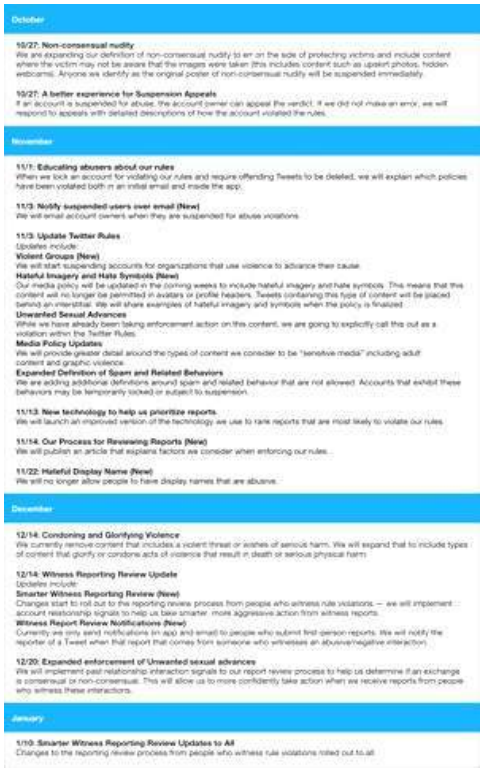
Through the internet, we have created a movement involving tens of thousands of people using the most advanced psychological warfare techniques ever developed, and now the people leading the IRL movement are going to have the whole thing taken down by cops using the same primitive methods they use on 8o IQ Moslems. The level of frustration I have over this is indescribable. But hey—don't let it get you down. The meme warfare will continue either way. And I am going to attempt, as I have said, to lay some groundwork for a more workable IRL movement.

DS

Twitter is Shutting It All Down – For Good

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 26, 2017

Twitter just released a new censorship plan:



October

10/27: Non-consensual nudity
We are expanding our definition of non-consensual nudity to err on the side of protecting victims and include content where the victim may not be aware that the images were taken (this includes content such as upskirt photos, hidden webcams). Anyone we identify as the original poster of non-consensual nudity will be suspended immediately.

10/27: A better experience for Suspension Appeals
If an account is suspended for abuse, the account owner can appeal the verdict. If we did not make an error, we will respond to appeals with detailed descriptions of how the account violated the rules.

November

11/1: Educating abusers about our rules
When we lock an account for violating our rules and require offending Tweets to be deleted, we will explain which policies have been violated both in an initial email and inside the app.

11/3: Notify suspended users over email (New)
We will email account owners when they are suspended for abuse violations.

11/3: Update Twitter Rules
Updates include:
Violent Groups (New)
We will start suspending accounts for organizations that use violence to advance their cause.
Hateful Imagery and Hate Symbols (New)
Our media policy will be updated in the coming weeks to include hateful imagery and hate symbols. This means that this content will no longer be permitted in avatars or profile headers. Tweets containing this type of content will be placed behind an interstitial. We will share examples of hateful imagery and symbols when the policy is finalized.
Unwanted Sexual Advances
While we have already been taking enforcement action on this content, we are going to explicitly call this out as a violation within the Twitter Rules.
Media Policy Updates
We will provide greater detail around the types of content we consider to be "sensitive media" including adult content and graphic violence.
Expanded Definition of Spam and Related Behaviors
We are adding additional definitions around spam and related behavior that are not allowed. Accounts that exhibit these behaviors may be temporarily locked or subject to suspension.

11/13: New technology to help us prioritize reports.
We will launch an improved version of the technology we use to rank reports that are most likely to violate our rules.

11/14: Our Process for Reviewing Reports (New)
We will publish an article that explains factors we consider when enforcing our rules.

11/22: Hateful Display Name (New)
We will no longer allow people to have display names that are abusive.

December

12/14: Condoning and Glorifying Violence
We currently remove content that includes a violent threat or wishes of serious harm. We will expand that to include types of content that glorify or condone acts of violence that result in death or serious physical harm.

12/14: Witness Reporting Review Update
Updates include:
Smarter Witness Reporting Review (New)
Changes start to roll out to the reporting review process from people who witness rule violations — we will implement account relationship signals to help us take smarter, more aggressive action from witness reports.
Witness Report Review Notifications (New)
Currently we only send notifications (in app and email) to people who submit first-person reports. We will notify the reporter of a Tweet when that report that comes from someone who witnesses an abusive/negative interaction.

12/20: Expanded enforcement of Unwanted sexual advances
We will implement past relationship interaction signals to our report review process to help us determine if an exchange is consensual or non-consensual. This will allow us to more confidently take action when we receive reports from people who witness these interactions.

January

1/10: Smarter Witness Reporting Review Updates to All
Changes to the reporting review process from people who witness rule violations rolled out to all.

wew lads.

This is effectively just: we're banning everyone.

All of you guys who have been making new accounts every couple of weeks are going to get IP blocked or just banned within a day. It is going into total lockdown mode.

Sad.

It is such a good platform, if we had our freedoms.

Anyway, you might want to go ahead and get on Gab.

I'm on Gab. Follow me. The rest of the Alt-Right "peeps" have accounts, using them to varying extents.

I post every day.

I should shill for this more often, actually, because when DS gets its domain jacked, you can find the new one on there.

It is actually getting better.

They did ban weev, which is disgusting, after having been tricked by some shill on Twitter into thinking weev had posted something illegal, but they haven't banned anyone else since.

I basically stopped being really very energetic about it after the promise of free speech was broken. But whatever. It is a platform that doesn't do bans unless some shill on Twitter hunts you down and tricks the staff into banning you, in which case even when they realize what you said wasn't illegal they will double down.

Point being: they could potentially start banning people on a wide scale, but they have not thus far.

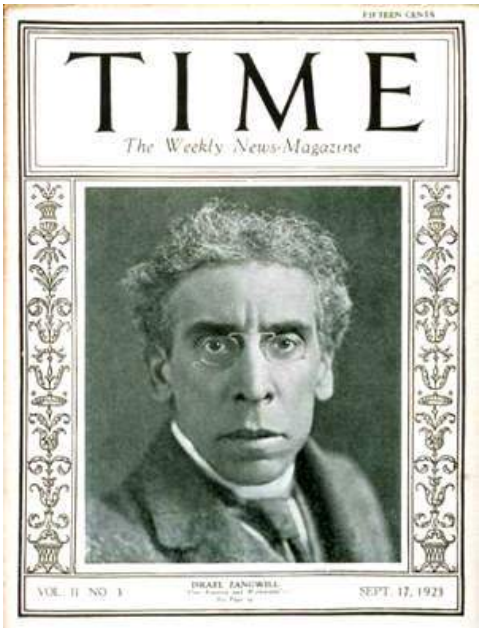
The thing is: you can't do the fun stuff with triggering shitlibs, because there aren't any shitlibs on there.

HOWEVER, the other thing is: with the new Twitter rules, a bunch of Alt-Lite guys are going to be banned, and so they'll have to go there. Also, there are some normie conservatives on there already, and you can hit them up. I mean, strategically, we should be attacking the Alt-Lite anyway because that's where our followers are most likely to come from.

DS

Melting Pot Jew Said Negroes Were Ugly, Less Intelligent and Less Ethical But Hoped Whites Would Mix with Them Anyway

Diversity Macht Frei
October 26, 2017



The Jew Israel Zangwill is credited with inventing the "Melting Pot" metaphor to describe America's fusion of distinct peoples. His play of the same name is an early example of Jewish race-mixing propaganda.

Zangwill had a few interesting things to say in the afterword to the published edition of his play, however. Although he hoped that negroes would one day race-mix with whites, he admitted that whites felt an instinctive physical repulsion from them and said this was a racial defence mechanism.

> This is not to deny that the prognathous face is an ugly and undesirable type of countenance or that it connotes a lower average of intellect and ethics, or that white and black are **as yet** too far apart for profitable fusion. Melanophobia, or **fear of the black, may be pragmatically as valuable a racial defence for the white** as the counter-instinct of philoleucosis, or **love of the white, is a force of racial uplifting for the black**.

This is somewhat ironic, as Zangwill himself had been told by no less a person than Theodor Herzl, the "founder of Zionism", that he had a "face like a negro", which, as you can see from the photo, he did.

Zangwill took malign pleasure in the cultural negrofication of white people.

> Meantime, however scrupulously **and justifiably**America avoids physical intermarriage with the negro, **the comic spirit cannot fail to note the spiritual miscegenation** which, while clothing, commercialising, and Christianising the ex-African, has given "rag-time" and the sex-dances that go to it, first to white America and thence to the whole white world.

Zangwill was also keen to stress that the Melting Pot need not apply to Jews, except culturally. The Jew must preserve his genetic essence intact.

> The action of the crucible is thus **not exclusively physical**—a consideration particularly important as regards the Jew. **The Jew may be Americanised and the American Judaised without any gamic interaction**.

Source

gamic. Adjective. (not comparable) Formed as a result of syngamy (union of gametes), sexually produced, sexual.

This was an early example of "Diversity for the goyim, purity for the Chosen".

On rare occasions, Jews will sometimes admit the role they are playing in bringing about the dissolution of the white race. They usually claim this is a response to the Holocaust. (See below for an example.) Zangwill's play was first staged in 1908, however, before either of the World Wars. So those who claim race-mixing propaganda was a response to the Holocaust should consider whether the causative relationship might have been the other way round.

DS

California: 44% Speak Language Other Than English at Home

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

This is what "replacement" looks like.

CNS News:

In California—which with a July 2016 population of 39,250,017 is the nation's most populous state—44.6 percent of the people five years of age and older do not speak English at home, according to data released this week by the Census Bureau.

At the same time, according to the Census Bureau, 18.6 percent of California residents 5 and older do not speak English "very well."

That ranks California No.1 among the states for the percentage of people in both of these categories.

Nationwide, 21.6 percent speak a language other than English at home and 8.6 percent speak English less than very well.

Texas ranked second for the percentage of residents five and older who do not speak English at home (35.6 percent). New Mexico ranked third (34.5 percent); New Jersey ranked fourth (31.7 percent) and New York ranked fifth (31.0 percent).

States Ranked by the U.S. Census Bureau by the Percentage of People 5 and Older Who Speak a Language Other Than English at Home:

Rank	Geographical Area	Percent	Margin of Error
	United States	21.6	+/-0.1
1	California	44.6	+/-0.2
2	Texas	35.6	+/-0.2
3	New Mexico	34.5	+/-0.7
4	New Jersey	31.7	+/-0.3
5	New York	31.0	+/-0.2
6	Nevada	30.7	+/-0.5
7	Florida	28.8	+/-0.2
8	Arizona	27.1	+/-0.4
9	Hawaii	26.5	+/-1.0
10	Massachusetts	23.7	+/-0.3
11	Illinois	22.9	+/-0.2
12	Rhode Island	22.8	+/-0.9
13	Connecticut	22.7	+/-0.4
14	Washington	19.3	+/-0.3
15	Maryland	18.9	+/-0.3
16	Colorado	17.1	+/-0.3
16	District of Columbia	17.1	+/-0.8
18	Alaska	16.5	+/-0.8
19	Virginia	16.2	+/-0.2
20	Utah	15.3	+/-0.4
21	Oregon	15.2	+/-0.4
22	Georgia	14.0	+/-0.2
23	Delaware	12.9	+/-0.7
24	Kansas	11.7	+/-0.4
25	Minnesota	11.6	+/-0.3
26	Nebraska	11.5	+/-0.3
26	North Carolina	11.5	+/-0.2
28	Pennsylvania	11.3	+/-0.2
29	Idaho	10.8	+/-0.4
30	Oklahoma	10.3	+/-0.2
31	Michigan	9.5	+/-0.2
32	Wisconsin	8.8	+/-0.2
33	Indiana	8.7	+/-0.2
34	Louisiana	8.1	+/-0.2
35	Iowa	7.7	+/-0.2
35	New Hampshire	7.7	+/-0.4
37	Wyoming	7.6	+/-0.8
38	Arkansas	7.3	+/-0.2
39	Ohio	7.0	+/-0.1
39	Tennessee	7.0	+/-0.2
41	South Carolina	6.8	+/-0.2
42	South Dakota	6.5	+/-0.5
43	Missouri	6.3	+/-0.2
44	Maine	6.2	+/-0.4
45	Vermont	5.5	+/-0.5
46	Kentucky	5.2	+/-0.2
46	North Dakota	5.2	+/-0.5
48	Alabama	5.1	+/-0.2
49	Mississippi	3.8	+/-0.2
50	Montana	3.7	+/-0.4
51	West Virginia	2.5	+/-0.2
	Puerto Rico	94.3	+/-0.4

West Virginia had the smallest percentage of residents (2.5 percent) who spoke a language other than English at home. Montana had the second smallest (3.7 percent); Mississippi had the third smallest (3.8 percent); Alabama, the fourth (5.1 percent); and North Dakota the fifth (5.2 percent).

The Census Bureau asks about the language people speak in their homes and how well they speak English in its American Community Survey. The numbers released this week were for the 2016 survey.

The core premise of "multiculturalism" is a lie. By the very definition of "culture," it must be a system shared by a population that lives among itself.

the ideas, customs, and social behaviour of a particular people or society.
"Afro-Caribbean culture"
synonyms: civilization, society, way of life, lifestyle, More

If you have multiple cultures in one location, you have a natural clash between the populations adhering to the different cultures. Members of each culture will attempt to separate and/or overtake the competing cultures.

Relatively small or tiny populations of a foreign culture living within another culture do not do this, generally. A small population of members of another culture will either adapt to the dominant culture or build a small subculture for themselves that does not attempt to attack and override the dominant culture.

This is, very simply, because a small number of people do not have what is necessary to form a *society*. Therefore, they will necessarily be dependent on the larger dominant culture and population, and being dependent, will not develop hostility towards it and will follow its customs.

I have lived in Asia with small communities of white guys, so I know what both sides of this look like. When you are with other white people, you have your culture together, but when you are out in the general society, you conform to the standards of the culture you are among.

We have always had small populations of foreigners in America. I remember the random Mexican or Asian family growing up as a kid. No one ever viewed them as a threat. They were simply a curiosity.

And there is the trick that has been played on us.

We were told that more of these people in our countries would just be more of that—more local curiosities, who lived in a bubble and didn't harm anyone, didn't disrupt the social order.

However, when a critical mass is reached, the alien culture has the ability to form a parallel society. And then you have conflict, necessarily, as multiple societies cannot peacefully exist on top of one another.

The globalist plan is to destroy all culture, to turn each individual into an atomized consumer without any roots at all, without any ties to anything other than himself. Meanwhile, the Jewish plan is simply to exterminate white people. If we keep our current course, the latter plan will probably succeed while the former will not.

You cannot destroy all cultures because brown cultures are strong enough to hold themselves together. They are much stronger than white cultures. This is due to various factors, but a key factor is the ability of the Jews to undermine male-female relations within white cultures, something that hasn't been successful in brown cultures. Sure, you can increase divorce and abortion rates, but you're never going to convince large numbers of brown women to give up all of the privileges that go along with being a woman in order to embrace "liberation."

Generally, the fact that brown people are less complicated makes it more difficult to trick them into abandoning the natural order. Obviously, you could not program monkeys or dogs to abandon their biologically determined gender roles. Less intelligent people are also naturally more social due to the lack of any introspection.

So, what we are looking at is not a world of atomized individuals, but instead a conquest and displacement of whites by brown people.

California will become a Mexican/Latino state, while the nations of Europe will become Moslem. The other minorities in these areas will be forced to adapt to those new dominant cultures.

DS

Big If True: WaPo Says Hillary and DNC Funded #Pissgate Dossier!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 25, 2017

Shock as the mastermind behind the piss files revealed to be bitter old hag.

The Washington Post is revealing from "sources" that Fusion GPS and Christopher Steele, producers of the #Pissgate anti-Trump file, were hired first by someone in the GOP, then by Hillary and the DNC and then finally by the FBI itself.

I'm not moved by any "sources say" articles produced by any of the major fake news outlets at this point. We know for a fact that WaPo, NYT, CNN and all of these mainline Jew media publications will simply fake confidential sources or print statements from sources they know are lying.

We also know that they will withhold information that they think will hurt their agenda. As Marco Rubio of all people pointed out at the Comey hearing, the only thing that did not get leaked by the press was that Trump was not under investigation.

Video Link

Most likely, this is getting printed now because the Jews knew this was going to be revealed by the government—something which President Trump has been calling for—and viewed getting out in front of this as an opportunity to give the public the impression that they are something other than Jewish terrorists pushing a subversive anti-American agenda, as well as to sell a narrative before a narrative is formed by President Trump. Any real sources they have would have told them this information when the document was released. I suspect that "Hillary paid for #Pissgate" is an open secret in the intelligence community.

For those who don't recall, this is a document which claimed that Russia had video of Trump doing "golden shower" piss sex in a hotel room with hookers in Moscow—that he did it on the bed where Obama slept as a way to humiliate him somehow.

Washington Post:

> **The Hillary Clinton campaign and the Democratic National Committee helped fund research that resulted in a now-famous dossier containing allegations about President Trump's connections to Russia and possible coordination between his campaign and the Kremlin, people familiar with the matter said.**
>
> Marc E. Elias, a lawyer representing the Clinton campaign and the DNC, retained Fusion GPS, a Washington firm, to conduct the research.
>
> After that, Fusion GPS hired dossier author Christopher Steele, a former British intelligence officer with ties to the FBI and the U.S. intelligence community, according to those people, who spoke on the condition of anonymity.
>
> **Elias and his law firm, Perkins Coie, retained the company in April 2016 on behalf of the Clinton campaign and the DNC. Before that agreement, Fusion GPS's research into Trump was funded by an unknown Republican client during the GOP primary.**

If I had to guess, I'd say it was Ted Cruz' people.

He was the real weasel of that contest.

Easy to see this guy saying "put piss sex in there, guys."

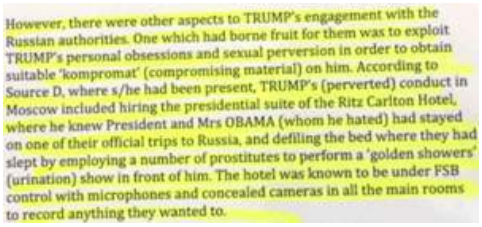
Did you guys know his dad killed Kennedy and that he is the Zodiac killer?

John Kasich would have done it too, but he's the only other guy I can see doing it.

> **The Clinton campaign and the DNC, through the law firm, continued to fund Fusion GPS's research through the end of October 2016, days before Election Day.**
>
> Fusion GPS gave Steele's reports and other research documents to Elias, the people familiar with the matter said. It is unclear how or how much of that information was shared with the campaign and the DNC and who in those organizations was aware of the roles of Fusion GPS and Steele. One person close to the matter said the campaign and the DNC were not informed by the law firm of Fusion GPS's role.
>
> The dossier has become a lightning rod amid the intensifying investigations into the Trump campaign's possible connections to Russia. Some congressional Republican leaders have spent months trying to discredit Fusion GPS and Steele and tried to determine the identity of the Democrat or organization that paid for the dossier.
>
> **Trump tweeted as recently as Saturday that the Justice Department and FBI should "immediately release who paid for it."**
>
> Elias and Fusion GPS declined to comment on the arrangement. **Spokesmen for the Clinton campaign and the DNC had no immediate comment**.
>
> Some of the details are included in a Tuesday letter sent by Perkins Coie to a lawyer representing Fusion GPS, telling the research firm that it was released from a client-confidentiality obligation. The letter was prompted by a legal fight over a subpoena for Fusion GPS's bank records.
>
> People involved in the matter said that they would not disclose the dollar amounts paid to Fusion GPS but that the campaign and the DNC shared the cost.
>
> **Steele previously worked in Russia for British intelligence. The dossier is a compilation of reports he prepared for Fusion GPS. The dossier alleged that the Russian government collected compromising information about Trump and that the Kremlin was engaged in an effort to assist his campaign for president.**
>
> U.S. intelligence agencies later released a public assessment asserting that Russia intervened in the 2016 election to aid Trump. The FBI has been investigating whether Trump associates helped the Russians in that effort.
>
> Trump has adamantly denied the allegations in the dossier and has dismissed the FBI probe as a witch hunt.
>
> **Officials have said that the FBI has confirmed some of the information in the dossier. Other details, including the**

most sensational accusations, have not been verified and may never be.

They don't mention that those "most sensational accusations" are "getting pissed on by hookers," because it sounds too goofy. They haven't been mentioning it since this was released—by Buzzfeed, of all people—a year ago.


However, there were other aspects to TRUMP's engagement with the Russian authorities. One which had borne fruit for them was to exploit TRUMP's personal obsessions and sexual perversion in order to obtain suitable 'kompromat' (compromising material) on him. According to Source D, where s/he had been present, TRUMP's (perverted) conduct in Moscow included hiring the presidential suite of the Ritz Carlton Hotel, where he knew President and Mrs OBAMA (whom he hated) had stayed on one of their official trips to Russia, and defiling the bed where they had slept by employing a number of prostitutes to perform a 'golden showers' (urination) show in front of him. The hotel was known to be under FSB control with microphones and concealed cameras in all the main rooms to record anything they wanted to.

Full document (pdf) is here.

They also don't mention basic spelling mistakes in the document, like spelling "Alfa Bank" as "Alpha Bank."

Fusion GPS's work researching Trump began during the Republican presidential primaries, when the GOP donor paid for the firm to investigate the real estate magnate's background.

Fusion GPS did not start off looking at Trump's Russia ties but quickly realized that those relationships were extensive, according to the people familiar with the matter.

When the Republican donor stopped paying for the research, Elias, acting on behalf of the Clinton campaign and the DNC, agreed to pay for the work to continue. **The Democrats paid for research, including by Fusion GPS, because of concerns that little was known about Trump and his business interests, according to the people familiar with the matter.**

Those people said that it is standard practice for political campaigns to use law firms to hire outside researchers to ensure their work is protected by attorney-client and work-product privileges.

The Clinton campaign paid Perkins Coie $5.6 million in legal fees from June 2015 to December 2016, according to campaign finance records, and the DNC paid the firm $3.6 million in "legal and compliance consulting" since November 2015—though it's impossible to tell from the filings how much of that work was for other legal matters and how much of it related to Fusion GPS.

At no point, the people said, did the Clinton campaign or the DNC direct Steele's activities. They described him as a Fusion GPS subcontractor.

Yeah, see.

They're trying to solidify the narrative that the DNC didn't know he was going to do golden showers. They didn't know this was going to be used to try and disrupt US intelligence operations.

Some of Steele's allegations began circulating in Washington in the summer of 2016 as the FBI launched its counterintelligence investigation into possible connections between Trump associates and the Kremlin. Around that time, Steele shared some of his findings with the FBI.

After the election, the FBI agreed to pay Steele to continue gathering intelligence about Trump and Russia, but the bureau pulled out of the arrangement after Steele was publicly identified in news reports.

Right there—that's almost a bigger bombshell than the fact that Clinton funded him. The WaPo had previously reported, back in February, that the FBI had considered paying Steele, but I think this is the first time it's been admitted that they admitted went through with that.

What this shows is the GOP, then the DNC, then the FBI all funding blatantly fake, perverted opposition research against President Trump. The FBI knew that the DNC had funded this guy and the DNC knew that the GOP had funded him. That means that all three of these groups are working together against Trump.

This is what the President is up against: a unified "two party" system, operating in concert with intelligence and law enforcement, all of it intent on destroying him.

Which is why I tell you people: when he does something you don't like, try to cut him some slack and understand where he is coming from.

As far as I'm concerned, the FBI hiring a guy that they knew to be compiling fake intelligence to continue to compile fake intelligence in order to attempt to take down an elected President with weird pervert sex allegations was a criminal act. And this happened under James Comey's watch.

What have you to say for yourself, Jimmy Boy?

The traitor James Comey is caught up in so much, what with being an admitted leaker, lying under oath at least twice, and all of the stuff he did during the campaign, that he is an easy guy to pinch. Arresting and prosecuting him would lead to an unraveling of this entire conspiracy which exists to undermine and destroy the President.

DS

Witnesses of August 11th Charlottesville Torchlit March Needed! Help Cantwell!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 24, 2017

Our brother and martyr, Christopher Cantwell, needs help.

He's got a court date coming up and he needs witnesses from the torchlit march on October the 11th.

If you were there, please contact him.

Obviously, everyone understands if you don't want to appear in court to testify. Although I would appear if I was asked, and I think a whole lot of you people need to get in a ride-or-die mode. Because those are our option: we either ride or we die.

So, yes: if you did witness the Cantwell fight, I would encourage you very, very strongly to either go to the court and testify or submit some kind of written statement if that is possible.

BUT—if you don't want to do that, you can at least speak with his lawyer about what you saw. They are in the process of putting together what happened, and eyewitnesses are a huge help.

If you saw anything, please email Cantwell's trusty sidekick Jared Howe at jared.howe@beinglibertarian.email.

Remember also to DONATE to the 1433 #FreeCantwell fund.

I can't believe this isn't full yet.

DONATE HERE.

Cantwell made the call for witnesses today on his jail-based radio show LIVE From Seg!

If you're not listening to that podcast, you're missing history.

This is history playing out in front of you here, people.

We are in the middle of a war.

And Cantwell is one of the few people in this movement who understands that.

THE WAR HAS STARTED.

The time for playing games with guns and LARPing around pretending it's the 1930s is over.

It is time to stand up and stop these kikes.

If you're not ready to die for your race and nation, then you'd better just get the hell out of the way.

Hail Victory.

DS

To Reclaim Our Sovereignty, Someone Has to Stop These Kikes

Azzmador
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

Video Link

Texas is my home, and I love it. But I admit, it has some really bad problems. Chief among these is the near-ubiquitous love for anything Israel or Jew-related felt by many of my fellow Texan gentiles. I have a word for these fellow countrymen of mine: I call them "retards."

So this news was not surprising to me.

The City of Dickinson, Texas is requiring that you swear and affirm that you neither take part in the BDS Movement (meaning Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions), nor do you boycott Israel, which sounds redundant, but this is Jew-lawyering, so it covers non-BDS boycotting, just to cover all the bases.

Opposing boycotts? Somewhat hypocritical of these Jews…

NPR:

> **Hurricane Harvey's floodwaters damaged many homes in the Texas city of Dickinson, and residents are applying for assistance and working to repair their properties.**
>
> But Dickinson's application for repair grants is raising eyebrows. Alongside standard items such as project descriptions and grant amounts, the city application reads:
>
> **"By executing this Agreement below, the Applicant verifies that the Applicant: (1) does not boycott Israel; and (2) will not boycott Israel during the term of this agreement."**
>
> In doing so, the application appears to make eligibility for hurricane relief funds contingent on political beliefs regarding Israel, which the American Civil Liberties Union describes as unconstitutional.
>
> "The First Amendment protects Americans' right to boycott, and the government cannot condition hurricane relief or any other public benefit on a commitment to refrain from protected political expression," ACLU of Texas Legal Director Andre Segura said in a statement.

You may think, "What a crappy city, it is obviously run by Jews, so I'm glad I don't live there," but that would be a very short-sighted, since this isn't just a city program. It is state law, and covers all government contracts. Anyone receiving government grants or contracts has to make this affirmation.

Governor Gregg Abbott signed this un-Texan, un-American bill into law on Israel's Independence day, sitting directly in front of an Israeli flag, flanked by the American and Texan flags, both in subordinate positions. The symbolism here is heavy-handed and obvious as hell, and it is a wonder more Americans don't notice and become enraged.

Video Link

Abbott says that Texas and Texans are pro-Israel, and that boycotting Israel is un-Texan.

Well Gregg, as someone who is every bit as Texan as you, I call bullshit. You know what is un-Texan? Attacking Freedom of Speech.

Freedom of Speech was so important to Texans, that we not only see fit to rely on the First Amendment of the US Constitution, we have enshrined it in Section 8 of our state constitution.

Telling Texan citizens and businessmen that they cannot boycott a specific entity is absolutely an abridgment of speech. As Ron Paul states here, "Boycotting is about making choices…the principle is, the boycott is the right to

speak out, and the right to make peaceful change."

Video Link

There is no room for argument here. This is censorship and heavy-handed totalitarianism writ large. And surprise—it comes from Jews!

But how did a great state full of rugged men find itself reduced to the lowly state of servitude to International Jewry?

The answer is, at least partially, religion.

I see these signs fairly often when I am out and about in my local area. They always fill me with disgust. And I'm pretty sure these aren't sprouting up in the yards of Yids, they are being put up by evangelicals.

Note the position of the imagery and what it evokes. The Israeli flag sits atop Texas, as though Israel has conquered Texas. There's not even a Texas flag, just a logo for this "God's Learning Channel."

What is "God's Learning Channel"? Who runs it?

Wikipedia:

> **God's Learning Channel (or GLC) is a Jewish television network which is based in the Southwestern United States. Based on the Messianic Judaism movement, it describes itself as "teaching the Torah", and its programming features Jewish teachers.**
>
> The network was founded in 1982 by Al and Tommie Cooper with its first full-powered station based in Roswell, New Mexico. It is now produced in Midland, Texas by Prime Time Christian Broadcasting with KMLM-DT serving as the flagship station. The network is available on terrestrial broadcast television and cable TV systems. The network has five full power stations and 22 low-power TV stations; it is also broadcast free-to-air from the AMC-4 satellite as part of the Glorystar package, as a free-to-air channel on the Galaxy 25 satellite for other direct-to-home broadcast dishes, and is available as streaming video over the Internet.
>
> The network offers 24-hour programming, in English, Spanish, Persian, Tagalog, French, and Chinese.
>
> GLC focuses on several general topics:
>
> Bridging the gap between Christians and their Hebraic heritage.
>
> Standing against Replacement Theology by proving through scripture that Christians do not Replace the Jews as the Chosen people, but are rather grafted into the promises given to their father Abraham.

As always, Jews are behind it. Jews have been corrupting our religions for a long time. They have turned these institutions, which were formerly a positive, wholesome influence on our societies, into giant shekel-farms and political support bases for World Jewry and, in particular, Israel.

This goes back to the days of the old huckster Cyrus Scofield. The putrefaction of the Protestant Christian faith can be largely lain upon the doorstep of this unscrupulous charlatan. The effect of his study guide, aka "The Scofield reference Notes" cannot be overestimated.

Washington Report on Middle East Affairs:

> **"For a nation to commit the sin of anti-Semitism brings inevitable judgement."**
>
> —The New Scofield Study Bible
>
> **Since it was first published in 1909, the Scofield Reference Bible has made uncompromising Zionists out of tens of millions of Americans. When John Hagee, the founder of Christians United for Israel (CUFI), said that "50 million evangelical bible-believing Christians unite with five million American Jews standing together on behalf of Israel," it was the Scofield Bible that he was talking about.**
>
> Although the Scofield Reference Bible contains the text of the King James Authorized Version, it is not the traditional Protestant bible but Cyrus I. Scofield's annotated commentary that is problematic. More than any other factor, it is Scofield's notes that have induced generations of American evangelicals to believe that God demands their uncritical support for the modern State of Israel.

Video Link

This is not just a war for our sovereignty. It is a war for the hearts, minds, and the very souls of our people.

Evangelicals must be snapped out of this Jew-induced coma they're in, and most importantly, *someone's got to stop these kikes!*

DS

Don't Slow Down Brothers – Continue the Plan to Infiltrate the Jews!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 23, 2017

> Evidently some members of the alt-right are trying to infiltrate progressive orgs (and prog Jewish orgs!) as volunteers. Please be on alert.
>
> — Rav Danya Ruttenberg (@TheRaDR) October 20, 2017

A kikess rabbi, "Rav Danya Ruttenberg," has discovered our plan to infiltrate progressive organizations, including Jewish ones.

It's not clear whether she will be publishing her evidence of this in NYT, WaPo, Time or The Atlantic, all of which she writes for.

What is clear is that it doesn't matter either way—whatever the case, we must continue our secret mission to infiltrate and take over these groups.

They can't ever catch you, once you are in deep cover.

Remember, the 10-step plan is this:

1. Sign-up for the progressive group as a volunteer or a low-paid position
2. If you think you can pretend to be Jew or part Jew, do so (easier to pretend to be part Jew—like, say your paternal grandfather was Jewish—they will still favor you)
3. Use your knowledge of left-wing thought (we understand it better than they do) to climb up the ranks of the organization
4. Once you get higher up, you will be receiving a huge salary with a bunch of tax cuts for doing basically nothing—continue funneling the excess cash into Alt-Right orgs
5. Gain power and bring others in, help them up the ranks

6. Continue to direct the machine in the direction we want it to go, which is accelerationism—push the most insane possible leftist agenda, one which no normal people could possibly tolerate

7. Constantly signal your virtue, and suggest that others are betraying leftist values by not going far enough

8. Inflame tensions between the coalition of colored people, religious groups, homosexuals and women

9. Make the left look stupid under the guise of remaining pure whenever possible

10. Climb the ladder, remain in place

This is not only a way to bring down the kikes, it is also a way to pay for your video games and tendies without doing any actual work.

Some of our guys at various orgs are getting $1000 a week for writing revolutionary propaganda for Jews to give to black people, or stupid, nonsense blogs. Remember, the majority of the people on the left who are not Jewish are extremely low-agency. It is very, very easy to work your way into top spots and big money. You will also have many opportunities to sexually harass women.

WARNING: As you know, fitness is a policy of Stormers. However, don't get jacked while infiltrating a progressive org. Don't take steroids and don't even spend a very significant amount of the week on strength training. Do endurance training, keep trim and lean (DO NOT BULK-this is a good time in your life to learn martial arts), and if they ever notice and comment on your body (you'll be the only fit guy there, almost certainly) tell them its from doing Yoga. Also, grow a hipster beard to disguise the masculine shape of your face. Use some of the money to go to a hipster barber and buy their grooming products so you have the hipster smell.

Remember, if you ever do get outed, it doesn't matter. It's basically impossible to get outed, but if somehow that happened, what is the crime?

Not believing in the values you professed?

That is not a crime, and most likely, the Jews will want to keep it quiet that they accidentally hired an Alt-Rightist because it will make them look stupid and inept.

The Alt-Right already has guys in college groups across the country, many Soros groups, the SPLC and the ADL and so on. Many as volunteers, now many who have been hired on.

I'm not in direct communication with any of them, of course—this is done independently by individuals or through third parties who communicate exclusively through encrypted channels. I couldn't identify a single one of our agents.

Dear Agents:

So far, no one has been outed, and Rav Danya Ruttenberg is the only Jew I'm aware of who has even publicly mentioned this vast conspiracy we are engage in.

You are invisible.

Keep your heads up, and remember to laugh maniacally at the people you've infiltrated when you get home every night.

DS